

317.3M31

M41

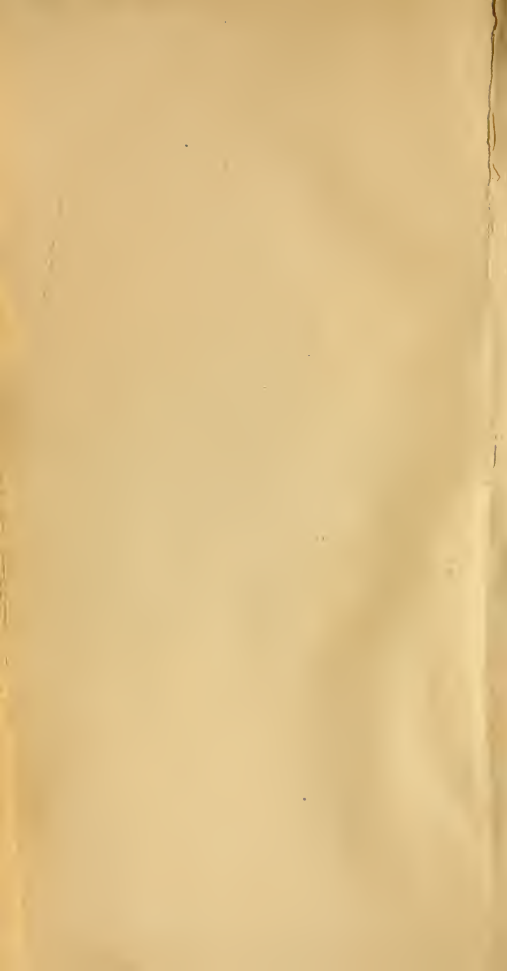
ARCHIVES











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
University of Massachusetts, Boston



FLEETS  
Pocket *Almanack*  
For the Year of our LORD  
1790.

Being the *second* after LEAP YEAR,

AND

Fourteenth of *American* Independence,

Calculated chiefly for the Use of

The COMMONWEALTH of

MASSACHUSETTS,

BOSTON, the METROPOLIS,

BEING

In Latitude 42 deg. 25 min. North.

Longitude 71 deg. 4 min West from  
the Royal Observatory at *Greenwich*.

To which is annexed,

THE

*Massachusetts* Register.  
&c.

BOSTON:

Printed and Sold by T. & J. FLEET,  
at the Bible and Heart in Cornhill.

# ECLIPSES for the Year 1790.

**T**HERE will be no less than six Eclipses this year, four of the *Sun*, and two of the *Moon*, in the following order, viz.

- I. The first will be of the *SUN*, on *Wednesday* April 14th, at 47 minutes after 7 o'clock in the morning invisible. It happens in the 24th degree of the zodiacal *Ram*,  $\gamma$ . D's Lat. 1 deg. 24 min. North.
- II. The second will be a total Eclipse of the *MOON*, *Wednesday* the 28th day of April, partly visible, as by calculation as follows, viz.

	h.	m.	
Beginning	5	28	} Evening
Beginning of total darkness	6	26	
Middle	7	14	
End of total darkness	8	3	
End of the Eclipse	9	0	
Duration of total darkness	1	37	
Whole duration of the Eclipse	3	32 and half.	

Quantity, 20 Digits 1 m. from the south side of the earth's shadow. The *Sun* will set 51 min. past 6 o'clock, at which time the *Moon* will rise totally eclipsed 23 minutes before the middle of the Eclipse.

- III. The third will be an Eclipse of the *SUN*, on *Thursday* the 13th day of May, at 54 minutes after 1 in the afternoon, invisible. It happens in the 24th degree of  $\delta$ , the *Bull*. D's Lat. 1 d. 13½ m. South.
- IV. The fourth will be of the *SUN*, *Friday* October 8th, at 54 minutes past 3 in the morning, invisible. Celebrated in the 16th degree of the zodiacal *Balance*,  $\zeta$ .
- V. The fifth will be a visible and total Eclipse of the *MOON*, on *Friday* October 22d, in the evening, calculated as follows, viz.

	h.	m.	
Beginning	6	14	} Afternoon
Beginning of total darkness	7	21	
Middle	8	12	
End of total darkness	9	3	
End of the Eclipse	10	10	
Duration of total darkness	1	43	
Whole duration of the Eclipse	3	56 & half.	

Digits eclipsed, 15 d. from the N. side of the earth's shadow.

- VI. The sixth and last will be of the *SUN*, on *Saturday* November 6th, at 39 minutes after 1 in the afternoon, invisible, in the 15th degree of  $\mu$ , the *Scorpion*.

*Superior Courts in the State of Connecticut.*

At *Litchfield*, the first Tuesday in February and August. At *Fairfield*, the second Tuesday in February, the third Tuesday in August. At *New-Haven*, the Tuesday save one in February, and the last Tuesday August. At *Hartford*, the first Tuesday in March and September. At *Windham*, the third Tuesday in March September. At *Norwich*, the fourth Tuesday in March. At *New-London*, the fourth Tuesday in September. At *Middletown*, the last Tuesday in July. At *Haddam*, the last Tuesday save one in January. At *Haddam*, the last Tuesday in January.

*Inferior Courts in Connecticut.*

At *Hartford*, the first Tuesday in April and November. At *New-Haven*, the third Tuesday in March, and the first in November. At *New-London*, the second Tuesday in June. At *Norwich*, the fourth Tuesday in September. At *Fairfield*, the third Tuesday in April and September. At *Windham*, the third Tuesday in August and December. At *Litchfield*, the fourth Tuesday in March and September. At *Middletown*, the second Tuesday in November. At *Haddam*, the first Tuesday in April. At *Tolland*, the first Tuesday of March, and the last Tuesday in September.

*Courts in the State of New-Hampshire.*

*In the County of Rockingham.*

Superior Court held at *Portsmouth*, the fourth Tuesday in April; and Inferior Courts the first Tuesday of January and last of May.—Superior Court at *Exeter*, the first Tuesday of September; and Inferior Courts the first Tuesday of August and first in November.

*County of Strafford.*

Superior Court at *Dover*, the third Tuesday of April, the second Tuesday of September; and Inferior Courts the third Tuesdays of February, June and November. Inferior Court at *Durham*, the third Tuesday of August.

*County of Hillsborough.*

Superior Court at *Amherst*, the second Tuesday of May, the first Tuesday of October. Inferior Courts at *Amherst*, the second Tuesdays of March, June and December, and the first Tuesday of September.

## Courts in New-Hampshire continued.

### County of Cheshire.

Superior Court at *Charleston*, the third Tuesday of May, and at *Keene*, the second Tuesday of October.— Inferior Courts at *Keene*, the third Tuesdays of March and June; and at *Charleston*, the second Tuesday of September, and third Tuesday of December.

### County of Grafton.

Superior Court at *Flymouth*, the fourth Tuesday of May, and at *Haverbill*, the third Tuesday of October. Inferior Court at *Plymouth*, the first Tuesdays of September and December; at *Haverbill*, the first Tuesdays of March and June.

## The Yearly Meetings of the Friends.

**A**T Portsmouth, on Rhode-Island, on the 5th day before the 2d 6th day of the 6th month; composed of three Quarterly Meetings, which go by the names of Rhode-Island, Salem and Sandwich.

Rhode-Island Quarter is held on the 5th day before the 2d 6th day of the 1st month, at Providence. In the 4th month at East-Greenwich. In the 7th month at Smithfield upper meeting-house. And in the 10th month, at Dartmouth.—Salem Quarter is held at Seabrook (formerly, Hampton) on the 7th day before the 4th 1st day of the 1st month. At Salem, the 1st 6th day of the 6th month. At Falmouth, on the 7th day before the 4th 1st day in the 9th month. And at Dover, the 7th day before the 4th 1st day in the 10th month.—Sandwich Quarter is held at Falmouth, on the 2d 6th day in the 12th month. At Sandwich, the 6th day before the last 1st day in the 3d month. At Nantucket, the 3d day after the 4th 6th day in the 6th month. And at Long-Plain, the 7th day before the 2d 6th day in the 10th month.

## Of the Four Quarters of the Year.

- I. **SPRING** begins March 20th, when the Sun (☉) enters *Aries* (♈) or the *Ram*.
- II. *Summer* begins June 21st, when the Sun enters *Cancer* (♋) or the *Crab*.
- III. *Autumn* begins September 22d, when the Sun enters *Libra* (♎) the *Balance*.
- IV. *Winter* begins December 21st, when the Sun enters *Capricornus* (♐) or the *Goat*.











JANUARY 1790, begins on Friday.

Full Moon 1st day 2 in the morning.

Last quarter 7th day 9 in the afternoon.

New Moon 15th day 3 in the morning.

First quarter 23d day 6 in the morning.

Full Moon 30th day 3 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	6	Circumcision. Venus morning	7 32 5	D rise	11 35
2	7	(Star to the 18th of March.	7 32 5	6 36	12 29
3	C	Expect snow or rain.	7 31 5	7 47	1 23
4	2	☿ Perigee.	7 31 5	9 0	2 17
5	3	C.C.P. Boston.	7 30 5	10 12	3 10
6	4	Epiphany or manifestation of	7 30 5	11 23	4 3
7	5	(Christ to the Gentiles.	7 29 5	morn.	4 56
8	6	Cold weather.	7 28 5	0 33	5 46
9	7	Sun slow of clock, 7m. 21f.	7 27 5	1 42	6 36
10	C	First Sunday past Epiphany.	7 26 5	2 48	7 26
11	2	a spell of pleasant,	7 25 5	3 48	8 16
12	3	C.C.P. Hallowell.	7 25 5	4 47	9 6
13	4	but cold weather,	7 24 5	5 38	9 55
14	5	with good sledding.	7 23 5	6 25	10 44
15	6	Day's length 9h. 22m.	7 22 5	D sets	11 33
16	7	moderate for the season.	7 21 5	6 14	12 18
17	C	Second Sunday past Epiphany	7 20 5	7 25	1 2
18	1	Q. England's birth day kept.	7 19 5	8 24	1 46
19	3	☿ Apogee.	7 18 5	9 23	2 30
20	4	Cold, and probably snow,	7 17 5	10 22	3 14
21	5	after which,	7 16 5	11 21	3 58
22	6	more moderate,	7 15 5	morn.	4 42
23	7	and perhaps rain.	7 14 5	0 20	5 27
24	C	Third Sunday past Epiphany	7 13 5	1 18	6 16
25	2	Conversion St. Paul, he suf-	7 12 5	2 15	7 5
26	3	(fered martyr'd. anno 67.	7 11 5	3 12	7 54
27	4	snow or rain.	7 10 5	4 7	8 43
28	5	Sun slow of clock 12m. 54f.	7 9 5	5 0	9 32
29	6	K. Denmark born, 1749.	7 8 5	5 48	10 20
30	7	K. Charles I. behead. 1649.	7 7 5	(rise	11 10
31	C	Septuagesima Sunday.	7 6 5	6 31	12 3

Charles, Edward, Lewis, Casimer Stuart, commonly call'd the young Pretender, assuming the title of King of Great Britain, died January 31. 1788. Æt. 67.

FEBRUARY 1790, begins on Monday.

Last quarter 6th day 6 in the morning.

New Moon 13th day 8 in the afternoon.

First quarter 22d day 1 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	2	● Perigee. High Tides.	7 5 5	7 43	12 56
2	3	C.C.P. <i>Lenox</i> . Purification,	7 4 5	9 1	1 49
3	4	(or Candlemas day.	7 3 5	10 16	2 44
4	5	Pleasant for the season.	7 2 5	11 27	3 38
5	6	7*'s set 1h. 47m.	7 1 5	morn.	4 32
6	7	Fed. Const. adopt. by <i>Massa</i> .	6 59 6	0 34	5 26
7	C	<i>Sexagesima</i> Sunday. (1788.	6 58 6	1 39	6 14
8	2	Sun flow of Clock 14m. 41f.	6 56 6	2 38	7 2
9	3	C.C.P. <i>Springfield</i> .	6 55 6	3 32	7 49
10	4	warm and probably rain.	6 54 6	4 18	8 38
11	5	Gen. <i>Washington</i> born, 1732.	6 52 6	4 59	9 26
12	6	Day's length 10h. 20m.	6 50 6	5 34	10 13
13	7	clear and cold.	6 49 6	D sets	11 0
14	C	<i>Quinquagesima</i> . Valentine.	6 48 6	6 11	11 44
15	2	● Apogee. small tides.	6 47 6	7 12	12 28
16	3	S.J.C. <i>Boston</i> . <i>Shrove</i> Tues.	6 46 6	8 10	1 12
17	4	<i>Ash</i> Wednesday, or 1st in Lent.	6 44 6	9 9	1 56
18	5	Warm winds, and	6 42 6	10 7	2 40
19	6	rain or snow.	6 40 6	11 5	3 24
20	7	Great Snow in <i>Boston</i> , 1717.	6 39 6	morn.	4 8
21	C	<i>Quadragesima</i> , or 1st Sunday	6 38 6	0 2	4 52
22	2	Cold, but good (in Lent.	6 37 6	0 59	5 36
23	3	weather for the season.	6 36 6	1 53	6 27
24	4	St. <i>Matthias</i> .	6 35 6	2 46	7 18
25	5	Sun flow of clock 13m. 26f.	6 34 6	3 36	8 9
26	6	Day's length 10h. 42m.	6 32 6	4 22	9 1
27	7	snow or rain,	6 30 6	5 3	9 53
28	C	then moderate.	6 29 6	5 41	10 42

The conspicuous Planet *Venus* (♀) will be our Evening Star from the beginning of the year to the 18th day of March, at 48 minutes after ten in the morning, when she will be in conjunction with the *Sun*; from thence she will be Morning Star to the end of the year.











MARCH 1790, begins on Monday.

Full Moon 11<sup>th</sup> day 1 in the morning.

Last quarter 7<sup>th</sup> day 5 in the afternoon.

New Moon 15<sup>th</sup> day 2 in the afternoon.

First quarter 23<sup>d</sup> day 5 in the afternoon.

Full Moon 30<sup>th</sup> day 10 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	2	St. David. ☿ Perigee.	6 28 6	☿ rise	11 36
2	3	C.C.P. Edgartown.	6 27 6	7 55	12 34
3	4	Very high Tides.	6 26 6	9 11	1 33
4	5	A turbulent air,	6 25 6	10 23	2 31
5	6	Boston Massacre, 1770.	6 24 6	11 31	3 30
6	7	rain or snow.	6 22 6	morn.	4 29
7	C	Sun flow of clock 11m. 35f.	6 21 6	0 33	5 27
8	2	Day's length 11h. 28m.	6 20 6	1 28	6 10
9	3	C.C.P. Cambridge, Taunton.	6 19 6	2 20	6 53
10	4	windy weather,	6 18 6	3 3	7 36
11	5	and some signs of	6 17 6	3 40	8 11
12	6	more rain.	6 16 6	4 14	9 1
13	7	New Planet discovered, 1781.	6 13 6	4 42	9 43
14	C	windy and cold.	6 11 6	5 9	10 27
15	2	7 <sup>th</sup> 's set about midnight.	6 10 6	☿ sets	11 9
16	3	☿ Apogee.	6 9 6	7 8	11 53
17	4	St. Patrick. Boston, eva. 1776	6 7 6	8 5	12 38
18	5	small tides.	6 5 6	9 4	1 23
19	6	windy and cold.	6 4 6	10 1	2 6
20	7	Day and Night equal.	6 2 6	10 57	2 50
21	C	brisk gales, and	5 59 7	11 52	3 34
22	2	probably snow or rain,	5 58 7	morn.	4 20
23	3	Sun flow of clock 6m. 44f.	5 57 7	0 45	5 4
24	4	then pleasant for some days.	5 56 7	1 34	5 58
25	5	Annunciation or Lady Day.	5 55 7	2 21	6 50
26	6	Day's length, 12h. 16m.	5 54 7	3 2	7 44
27	7	K. France 2d Son born, 1785	5 53 7	3 40	8 37
28	C	Palm Sunday.	5 51 7	4 16	9 30
29	2	a turbulent air.	5 50 7	4 50	10 24
30	3	C.C.P. Worcester, Nantucket.	5 48 7	☿ rise	11 18
31	4	☿ Perigee. high tides.	5 47 7	8 6	12 11

New Congress, agreeable to the Constitution adopted by eleven of the United States, met N. York Mar. 4, 1789.

APRIL 1790, begins on Thursday.

Last quarter 6th day 5 in the morning.

New Moon 14th day 9 in the morning.

First quarter 22d day 4 in the morning.

Full Moon 28th day 7 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	5	<i>April Fool Day. *</i>	5 45 7	9 13	1 4
2	6	<i>Good FRIDAY.</i>	5 43 7	10 25	1 57
3	7	<i>Expect foul weather.</i>	5 42 7	11 27	2 50
4	C	<i>EASTER Sunday. St. Ambrose</i>	5 40 7	morn.	3 43
5	2	<i>Governor, &amp;c. voted for.</i>	5 39 7	0 21	4 36
6	3	<i>C.C.P. Ipswich, Barnstable,</i>	5 38 7	1 8	5 28
7	4	<i>somewhat windy.</i>	5 37 7	1 49	6 13
8	5	<i>Day's length 12h. 54m.</i>	5 35 7	2 23	6 57
9	6	<i>raw cold wind,</i>	5 33 7	2 53	7 41
10	7	<i>and rain.</i>	5 32 7	3 21	8 25
11	C	<i>First Sunday past Easter.</i>	5 30 7	3 46	9 9
12	2	☉ <i>Apogee.</i>	5 28 7	4 12	9 53
13	3	<i>S. J. C. Concord. C. C. P. York,</i>	5 26 7	4 39	10 37
14	4	<i>Middling tides. (Plymouth.</i>	5 25 7	) lets	11 21
15	5	<i>Sun eclipsed, invisible.</i>	5 24 7	8 3	12 6
16	6	<i>Sun and clock near equal.</i>	5 23 7	9 0	12 52
17	7	<i>spring like weather.</i>	5 22 7	9 55	1 38
18	C	<i>Second Sunday past Easter.</i>	5 21 7	10 47	2 24
19	2	<i>sudden showers.</i>	5 19 7	11 38	3 10
20	3	<i>S. J. C. Worcester.</i>	5 18 7	morn.	3 56
21	4	<i>moderate,</i>	5 17 7	0 25	4 42
22	5	<i>pleasant weather.</i>	5 16 7	1 7	5 30
23	6	<i>St. George, patron England.</i>	5 15 7	1 46	6 25
24	7	<i>Sun fast of clock 2m. 15.</i>	5 14 7	2 20	7 20
25	C	<i>Third Sunday past Easter.</i>	5 13 7	2 48	8 15
26	2	<i>(St. Mark, wrote Gospel 44.</i>	5 12 7	3 25	9 10
27	3	<i>S. J. C. Northampton.</i>	5 10 7	4 0	10 5
28	4	<i>Moon eclipsed, visible.</i>	5 9 7	(rise	11 0
29	5	☿ <i>Perigee. high tides.</i>	5 7 7	8 11	11 52
30	6	<i>wind and rain.</i>	5 6 7	9 17	12 34

\* In Europe the Cuckoos arrive about the 1st day of April. it is therefore call'd *Fools Day*: This bird is so foolish as not to have any exclusive nest; hence married men whose wives are not exclusive, but common, are called *Cuckbold, Koekcek, or Cocu.* Doug. Sum. v. ii. p. 211.





M A Y 1790, begins on Saturday.

Last quarter 5th day 7 in the afternoon.  
New Moon 13th day, about midnight.  
First quarter 21st day about noon.  
Full Moon 28th day 4 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r.	☉	s.	r.	☾	s.	F.	Sea.
1	7	S. Philip and St. James.	5	5	7	10	10		1	36
2	C	Fourth Sunday past Easter.	5	3	7	11	7		2	27
3	2	7 <sup>th</sup> 's set 8h. 12m.	5	2	7	11	51		3	18
4	3	pleasant weather.	5	1	7	noon.			4	9
5	4	Gen. Election Newport.	5	0	7	0	28		5	0
6	5	Spring like weather.	4	59	8	1	1		5	44
7	6	thunder and rain.	4	58	8	1	28		6	28
8	7	Sun fast of clock 3m. 50s.	4	56	8	1	55		7	12
9	C	Rogation Sunday.	4	55	8	2	21		7	56
10	2	K. France accession, 1774.	4	54	8	2	46		8	40
11	3	☉ Apogee.	4	53	8	3	14		9	24
12	+	S. J. C. Barnstable.	4	51	8	3	34		10	8
13	5	Gen. Elect. Hartf. Ascension.	4	50	8	3	sets		10	51
14	6	(Sun eclipsed, invisible.	4	49	8	7	53		11	39
15	7	Day's length, 14h. 26m.	4	48	8	8	47		12	27
16	C	perhaps thunder and rain.	4	47	8	9	38		1	15
17	+	modding tides.	4	46	8	10	26		2	3
18	3	S. J. C. Plymouth.	4	4	8	11	10		2	51
19	+	England's birth day kept	4	44	8	11	49		3	39
20	5	(born in 1744	4	43	8	noon.			4	27
21	+	Spring like showers.	4	42	8	0	23		5	16
22	7	Day's length 14h. 40m.	4	41	8	0	57		6	9
23	C	Whitsunday, or Pentecost.	4	40	8	1	28		7	3
24	2	☉ perigee.	4	39	8	2	0		7	56
25	3	C. C. P. Portland.	4	38	8	2	34		8	50
26	4	* Massa. Gen. Court meet, &c.	4	38	8	3	12		9	44
27	5	Governor & Lt. G. declar.	4	37	8	3	56		10	39
28	6	warm and windy.	4	36	8	Drise			11	32
29	7	Sun fast of clock 3m. 9s.	4	35	8	8	54		12	22
30	+	Trinity Sunday	4	34	8	9	43		1	12
31	2	serene and pleasant.	4	34	8	10	24		2	1

\* The first General Court of Massachusetts was held October 19, 1631, by the Freeman at Taunton; the last, under the royal Charter, was dissolved by Gov. Cragg, June 12, 1774.

JUNE 1790, begins on Tuesday.

Last quarter 4th day 11 in the morn'g.  
 New Moon 12th day 1 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 19th day 5 in the afternoon.  
 Full Moon 26th day about noon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	3	C.C.P. Pownalborough.	4 32 8	10 58	2 50
2	4	Gen. Elect. New Hampshire.	4 31 8	11 29	3 39
3	5	warm and pleasant.	4 31 8	11 56	4 28
4	6	K. Gr. Britain born 1738.	4 30 8	morn.	5 16
5	7	Sun fast of clock 1m. 57f.	4 30 8	0 22	6 2
6	C	First Sunday past Trinity.	4 29 8	0 47	6 47
7	2	Art. Election, the Comp. in-	4 29 8	1 14	7 32
8	3	☉ Apogee. (corporated 1638	4 29 8	1 43	8 16
9	4	warm and windy.	4 28 8	2 15	9 0
10	5	Day's length 15h. 6m.	4 28 8	2 52	9 44
11	6	St. Barnabas, apost.	4 27 8	3 34	10 29
12	7	perhaps thunder.	4 27 8	4 sets	11 12
13	C	Second Sunday past Trinity.	4 27 8	8 20	12 2
14	2	Sun and clock near together.	4 27 8	9 6	12 52
15	3	S. J. C. Ipswich.	4 26 8	9 46	1 43
16	4	expect rain.	4 26 8	10 24	2 34
17	5	Bat. at Bunker Hill, 1775.	4 26 8	10 57	3 22
18	6	good growing weather. *	4 26 8	11 27	4 13
19	7	*'s rise 2h. 10m.	4 26 8	11 56	5 4
20	C	Third Sunday past Trinity.	4 26 8	morn.	5 57
21	2	Longest Day.	4 26 8	0 30	6 50
22	3	S. J. C. York.	4 26 8	1 4	7 43
23	4	☉ Perigee.	4 26 8	1 44	8 36
24	5	St. John bapt. bo. A. M. 4000,	4 26 8	2 30	9 29
25	6	(baptized Christ A. D. 28.	4 26 8	3 23	10 23
26	7	Sun slow of clock 2m. 9f.	4 26 8	(rise	11 16
27	C	Fourth Sunday past Trinity.	4 26 8	8 13	12 3
28	2	Day's length 15h. 6m.	4 27 8	8 50	12 49
29	3	S. J. C. Portland. St. Peter,	4 27 8	9 23	1 36
30	4	(and St. Paul, apost.	4 27 8	9 50	2 23

\* Three hundred thousand bunches of Onions, weighing upon an average 3 and-an half pounds, were raised in the Town of Barnstable in the year 1783.











JULY 1790, begins on Thursday.

Last quarter 4th day 4 in the morning.  
 New Moon 12th day about midnight.  
 First quarter 18th day 10 in the afternoon.  
 Full Moon 25 day 10 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉s.	r. ☿s.	F. Sea.
1	5	<i>pleasant weather,</i>	4 28 8	10 19	3 10
2	6	<i>Visitation Virgin Mary.</i>	4 28 8	10 45	3 57
3	7	<i>but somewhat dry.</i>	4 28 8	11 10	4 45
4	C	<i>Independence declar. 1775.*</i>	4 29 8	11 39	5 31
5	2	● <i>Apogee.</i>	4 29 8	morn.	6 16
6	3	<i>S. J. C. Pownalb. CC. P. Boston</i>	4 29 8	0 9	7 2
7	4	<i>Sun flow of clock 4m. 14f.</i>	4 30 8	0 43	7 49
8	5	<i>warm winds, and</i>	4 30 8	1 25	8 35
9	6	<i>perhaps rain.</i>	4 31 8	2 10	9 20
10	7	<i>Day's length 14h. 6m.</i>	4 31 8	3 2	10 6
11	C	<i>Sixth Sunday past Trinity.</i>	4 32 8	4 2	10 52
12	2	<i>fair weather and warm.</i>	4 32 8	D sets	11 38
13	3	<i>C. C. P. Salem.</i>	4 34 8	8 19	12 30
14	4	<i>dry weather.</i>	4 34 8	8 53	1 23
15	5	<i>7*'s rise 12h. 17m.</i>	4 35 8	9 26	2 16
16	6	<i>middling tides.</i>	4 36 8	9 59	3 9
17	7	● <i>Perigee.</i>	4 37 8	10 28	4 2
18	C	<i>Seventh Sunday past Trinity.</i>	4 38 8	11 2	4 55
19	2	<i>hot weather.</i>	4 39 8	11 41	5 47
20	3	<i>Margaret, patroness lying-in</i>	4 40 8	morn.	6 39
21	4	<i>Com. Cambridge. (women.</i>	4 41 8	0 23	7 30
22	5	<i>Mary Magdalen.</i>	4 42 8	1 12	8 21
23	6	<i>heat and perhaps thunder.</i>	4 43 8	2 6	9 12
24	7	<i>Dog Days begin to-morrow.</i>	4 44 8	3 5	10 3
25	C	<i>Eighth past Trinity. St. James</i>	4 45 8	(rise	11 55
26	2	<i>St. Anne, mother V. Mary.</i>	4 46 8	7 20	11 39
27	3	<i>Sun flow of clock 5m. 54f.</i>	4 47 8	7 50	12 27
28	4	<i>St. Joseph of Aramathea.</i>	4 48 8	8 19	1 11
29	5	<i>warm, and probably</i>	4 49 8	8 45	1 56
30	6	<i>thunder, rain or hail.</i>	4 50 8	9 10	2 41
31	7	<i>Day's length 14h. 20m.</i>	4 51 8	9 39	3 26

\* An Oration is to be delivered in Boston, by a Vote of the Town, on this Anniversary.

# AUGUST 1790, begins on Sunday.

Last quarter 2d day 10 in the afternoon.

New Moon 10th day 10 in the morning.

First quarter 17th day 3 in the morning.

Full Moon 24th day 11 in the morning.

M. W.	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. O.	r. O.	F. Sea.
1 C	Ninth past Trinity. Lammastide.	4 52 8	10 7	4 11
2	Apogee.	4 53 8	10 40	4 56
3	warm and pleasant.	4 54 8	11 17	5 43
4	small tides.	4 55 8	morn.	6 32
5	sun flow of clock 5m. 28f.	4 56 8	0 1	7 20
6	Transfiguration.	4 57 8	0 50	8 7
7	cool and windy.	4 58 8	1 45	8 56
8 C	Tenth Sunday past Trinity.	4 59 8	2 45	9 43
9	Day's length 14h. 2m.	5 0 7	3 51	10 32
10	St. Lawrence.	5 1 7	D sets	11 21
11	expect air with	5 2 7	7 27	12 13
12	heat and thunder.	5 3 7	8 0	1 6
13	then fair and pleasant.	5 4 7	8 32	2 0
14	Stam. Office de. y. 1795.*	5 5 7	9 6	2 53
15	Eleventh past Trinity. As.	5 6 7	9 44	3 46
16	Perigee. (sumption.)	5 8 7	10 25	4 39
17	full tides.	5 9 7	11 12	5 33
18	7 <sup>th</sup> 's rise 10h. 13m.	5 10 7	morn.	6 23
19	warm and dry.	5 11 7	0 5	7 12
20	St. Athanasius.	5 12 7	1 2	8 1
21	some showers about	5 13 7	2 2	8 50
22 C	Twelfth Sunday past Trinity.	5 14 7	3 3	9 39
23	this time.	5 16 7	4 6	10 28
24	St. Bartholomew.	5 17 7	(rise)	11 17
25	Com. Dartmouth College.	5 19 7	6 32	12 2
26	somewhat cool.	5 20 7	7 18	12 45
27	Sun & clock near together.	5 22 7	7 45	1 31
28	St. Augustin.	5 24 7	8 14	2 15
29 C	Thirteenth past Trinity.	5 25 7	8 4	2 59
30	(Apogee.)	5 27 7	9 22	3 43
31	S. J. C. Boston. C. C. P. North.	5 28 7	10 2	4 27

\* Gov. Hutchinson's House was destroyed Aug. 26, 1765, the amount of the damage was £. 3169, L. M. which was reimbursed by Massachusetts Government.











SEPTEMBER 1790, begins on Wednesday

Last quarter 1st day 3 in the afternoon.  
 New Moon 8th day 7 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 15th day 10 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 23d day 2 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	4	Commencement <i>Providence</i> .	5 30 7	10 48	5 11
2	5	New Style took place, 1752.	5 31 7	11 39	6 2
3	6	a warm rain.	5 33 7	morn.	6 50
4	7	Dog Days end.	5 34 7	0 36	7 40
5	C	Fourteenth past <i>Trinity</i> .	5 35 7	1 39	8 31
6	2	Sun fast of clock 1m. 53f.	5 37 7	2 47	9 20
7	3	C.C.P. <i>Worcester</i> .	5 39 7	3 56	10 12
8	4	Commenc. <i>New Haven</i> .	5 40 7	Disets	11 1
9	5	(Nat. Vir. <i>Mary</i> .	5 41 7	6 36	11 56
10	6	☉ Perigee. high tides.	5 42 7	7 13	12 49
11	7	moderate and	5 43 7	7 50	1 44
12	C	Fifteenth past <i>Trinity</i> .	5 44 7	8 32	2 40
13	2	pleasant weather.	5 45 7	9 18	3 33
14	3	C.C.P. <i>Concord, Taun. Lenox</i>	5 47 7	10 10	4 27
15	4	(and <i>Waldoborough</i> .	5 49 7	11 6	5 20
16	5	7*'s rise 8h. 20m.	5 51 7	morn.	6 7
17	6	Fed. Conven. agreed on the	5 53 7	0 5	6 53
18	7	(new Constitution, 1787.	5 54	1 6	7 40
19	C	Sixteenth past <i>Trinity</i> .	5 55 7	2 9	8 29
20	2	pleasant weather continues.	5 56 7	3 10	9 15
21	3	S. J. C. <i>Worcester, St. Matth</i>	5 58 7	4 12	10 2
22	4	K. Gr. <i>Britain</i> crown. 1761.	5 59 7	5 13	10 49
23	5	now expect a storm.	6 0 6	(rise	11 36
24	6	Day's length 11h. 56m.	6 2 6	6 26	12 19
25	7	☉ Apogee. muddling tides.	6 4 6	6 56	1 3
26	C	Seventeenth past <i>Trinity</i> .	6 5 6	7 30	1 46
27	2	Sun fast of clock 9m. 4f.	6 6 6	8 9	2 29
28	3	S. J. C. <i>Springf. CCP. Newb.</i>	6 8 6	8 52	3 13
29	4	Com <i>New Jersey, St. Michael</i>	6 10 6	9 40	3 57
30	5	Rev. Mr. <i>Whitefield</i> died 1770.	6 12 6	10 32	4 40

(Acat. 56.)

The annual *Dudleian* Lecture is held at the University in  
 Cambridge the first Wednesday in September, in the  
 afternoon, see page 98 of the Register.

OCTOBER 1790, begins on Friday.

Last quarter 1st day 7 in the morning,  
New Moon 8th day 4 in the morning.  
First quarter 14th day 8 in the afternoon.  
Full Moon 22d day 8 in the afternoon.  
Last quarter 30th day 9 in the afternoon.

No.	W.	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.		r. ☿ s.		F. Sea.	
			r.	s.	r.	s.	F.	Sea.
1	6	<i>Variable and</i>	6	13	6	11	31	5 25
2	7	<i>unsettled weather.</i>	6	15	6	morn.		6 17
3	C	Eighteenth past Trinity.	6	16	6	0	34	7 9
4	2	Sun fast of clock 11m. 21f.	5	17	6	1	43	8 2
5	3	S. J. C. Lenox. CC. P. Nantuck.	6	19	6	2	53	8 53
6	4	Day's length 11h. 22m.	6	21	6	4	7	9 46
7	5	☉ Perigee, high tides.	6	23	6	5	23	10 39
8	6	Sun eclipsed, invisible.	6	24	6	) sets		11 31
9	7	St. Dennis.	6	25	6	6	34	12 26
10	C	Nineteenth past Trinity.	6	26	6	7	19	1 21
11	2	<i>cool mornings &amp; evenings.</i>	6	27	6	8	10	2 16
12	3	C. C. P. Biddeford.	6	28	6	9	6	3 10
13	4	<i>cold, dull, frosty</i>	6	29	6	10	5	4 4
14	5	<i>weather.</i>	6	30	6	11	9	4 58
15	6	<i>windy and cool</i>	6	31	6	morn.		5 44
16	7	<i>for the season.</i>	6	32	6	0	10	6 30
17	C	Burgoyne surrendered, 1777.	6	33	6	1	13	7 15
18	2	St. Luke, wrote Gosp. in 55.	6	35	6	2	16	8 0
19	3	S. J. C. Taunton. Cornwallis	6	37	6	3	15	8 46
20	4	(and army taken, 1781.	6	38	6	4	14	9 30
21	5	<i>windy and perhaps rain.</i>	6	39	6	5	12	10 15
22	6	Moon eclipsed, visible.	6	40	6	( rise		11 0
23	7	☉ Apogee, middling tides.	6	41	6	5	40	11 44
24	C	Twenty first past Trinity.	6	43	6	6	16	12 30
25	2	Crispin, patr. of Shoemakers.	6	44	6	6	56	1 14
26	3	S. J. C. Cambr. CC. P. Tisbury	6	46	6	7	42	1 59
27	4	(and Portland,	6	47	6	8	33	2 43
28	5	St. Simon and St. Jude.	6	48	6	9	29	3 27
29	6	Sun fast of clock 16m. 2f.	6	50	6	10	28	4 12
30	7	<i>pleasant for the season.</i>	6	51	6	11	30	4 57
31	C	Twenty second past Trinity.	6	52	6	morn.		5 50

The 1st of October 1768, Lieut. Colonels Dalrymple and Carr landed their regiments (the 14th and 29th) at Boston, to enforce arbitrary Acts of the British Parliament.











NOVEMBER 1790, begins on Monday.

New Moon 6th day 1 in the afternoon.  
 First quarter 13th day 10 in the morning.  
 Full Moon 21st day 3 in the afternoon.  
 Last quarter 29th day 8 in the morning.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c.	r. ☉ s.	r. ☿ s.	F. Sea.
1	2	<i>All Saints.</i>	6 54 6	0 39	6 43
2	3	<i>S. J. C. Salem. C. C. P. Barnst.</i>	6 55 6	1 46	7 36
3	4	<i>calm and serene weather</i>	6 56 6	3 0	8 30
4	5	<i>for some days.</i>	6 58 6	4 13	9 24
5	6	☉ Perigee, high tides.	6 59 6	5 30	10 19
6	7	<i>Sun eclipsed, invisible.</i>	7 0 5	☾ sets	11 13
7	C	<i>Twenty third past Trinity.</i>	7 1 5	5 56	12 6
8	2	<i>Day's length 9h. 56m.</i>	7 2 5	6 53	12 59
9	3	<i>Luther born 1483, lived 63</i>	7 4 5	7 52	1 50
10	4	<i>foul weather may (years.</i>	7 5 5	8 56	2 42
11	5	<i>now be expected.</i>	7 6 5	9 59	3 34
12	6	<i>No very high tides</i>	7 7 5	11 3	4 26
13	7	<i>this month.</i>	7 9 5	morn.	5 19
14	C	<i>Twenty fourth past Trinity.</i>	7 10 5	0 5	6 3
15	2	<i>warm and wet.</i>	7 11 5	1 6	6 46
16	3	<i>Middling tides.</i>	7 12 5	2 6	7 30
17	4	<i>Sun fast of clock 15m. 25f.</i>	7 13 5	3 5	8 14
18	5	<i>Great Earthquake, 1755.</i>	7 14 5	4 3	8 58
19	6	☉ Apogee.	7 15 5	5 2	9 42
20	7	<i>cloudy, dull weather.</i>	7 16 5	5 58	10 26
21	C	<i>Twenty fifth past Trinity.</i>	7 17 5	☾ rise	11 9
22	2	<i>cold, stormy, and</i>	7 18 5	5 37	11 56
23	3	<i>St. Clement.</i>	7 19 5	6 26	12 42
24	4	<i>wet, about this time.</i>	7 20 5	7 20	1 27
25	5	<i>St. Catharine, patr. Rope-mak.</i>	7 20 5	8 19	2 13
26	6	<i>Day's length. 9h. 16m.</i>	7 21 5	9 20	2 59
27	7	<i>Sun fast of clock 11m. 54f.</i>	7 22 5	10 24	3 45
28	C	<i>Advent Sunday.</i>	7 23 5	11 28	4 34
29	2	<i>snow or rain.</i>	7 24 5	morn.	5 22
30	3	<i>St. Andrew.</i>	7 25 5	0 37	6 16

The Rev. Dr. Watts, author of the celebrated Psalms and Hymns, used in many of the American Churches, died in the year 1748.—A neat edition of which may be had of T. & J. Fleet in Boston.—Also of Tate & Brady's.

DECEMBER 1790, begins on Wednesday.

New Moon 6th day about midnight.

First quarter 13th day 4 in the morning.

Full Moon 21st day 9 in the morning.

Last quarter 28th day 6 in the afternoon.

M	W	Remarkable Days, &c	r. ☉ s.	r. ☾ s.	F. Sea.
1	4	<i>Cold weather.</i>	7 25 5	1 46	7 9
2	5	Tobacco first brought into	7 26 5	2 58	8 3
3	6	England in the year 1585.	7 27 5	4 12	8 57
4	7	☉ Perigee.	7 27 5	5 24	9 51
5	C	Second Sunday in <i>Advent</i> .	7 28 5	6 32	10 46
6	2	High tides.	7 28 5	D sets	11 39
7	3	<i>cloudy weather.</i>	7 29 5	6 26	12 30
8	4	Conception of Virgin <i>Mary</i> .	7 29 5	7 30	1 21
9	5	Sun fast of clock 7m. 7s.	7 30 5	8 35	2 10
10	6	<i>moderate for the season.</i>	7 30 5	9 40	3 2
11	7	Day's length 8h. 56m.	7 31 5	10 46	3 50
12	C	Third Sunday in <i>Advent</i> .	7 31 5	11 47	4 41
13	2	<i>windy and rain.</i>	7 32 5	morn.	5 30
14	3	<i>moderate weather</i>	7 32 5	0 46	6 16
15	4	<i>for the season.</i>	7 33 5	1 44	6 59
16	5	Tea destr. in Boston, 1773. *	7 33 5	2 43	7 42
17	6	☉ Apogee.	7 33 5	3 39	8 26
18	7	<i>prepare for cold,</i>	7 34 5	4 36	9 10
19	C	Fourth Sunday in <i>Advent</i> .	7 34 5	5 30	9 53
20	2	<i>stormy weather.</i>	7 34 5	6 22	10 37
21	3	St. Thomas, apost.	7 34 5	(rise	11 21
22	4	Shortest Day, 8h. 52m.	7 34 5	5 59	12 9
23	5	Sun and clock together.	7 34 5	7 1	12 59
24	6	<i>windy and cold.</i>	7 34 5	8 3	1 47
25	7	<i>Christmas, or CHRIST born.</i>	7 34 5	9 8	2 36
26	C	St. Stephen, proto mart.	7 34 5	10 16	3 25
27	2	St. John, evan. & mart.	7 34	11 23	4 14
28	3	<i>Innocents, or the Day Herod</i>	7 34 5	morn,	5 3
29	4	<i>order'd the Children slain.</i>	7 33 5	0 31	5 56
30	5	<i>cold weather</i>	7 33 5	1 40	6 49
31	6	<i>ends the Year.</i>	7 33 5	2 51	7 42

• 342 Chests of Tea, the property of the East India company, were destroy'd by a number of persons in disguise, after the Town had taken every measure in their power to have it returned.





# ROADS from Boston to the Southward and Eastward, with the Names of the Innholders.

## I.) To Plymouth and Cape-Cod.

Dorchester,	Kent	4
Milton,	Glover	2
ditto	Peirce	1
Wainwright,	Bracket	2
ditto,	Sainsbury	2
Weymouth,	Arnold	1
ditto,	Rice	3
Wilmington,	Cushing	3
Weymouth,	Collemore	4
Weymouth,	Wales	5
Weymouth,	Baker	4
Weymouth,	Torrey	6
Plymouth,	Bartlet & Witherell	4
ditto,	Cornith	6
ditto,	Ellis	5
Weymouth,	Freeman	7
Weymouth,	Newcomb	7
Weymouth,	Festenden	7
Weymouth,	Chipman	8
ditto,	Loring, Crocker and Phinny	4
ditto,	Bacon	1
Weymouth,	Thatcher & Basset	4
Weymouth,	Sink	7
ditto,	Snow	1
Weymouth,	Barey	6
Weymouth,	Collins & Lombard	12
Weymouth,	Knowles	7
Weymouth,	Stevens	1
Weymouth,	Mayo & Nickerson	7
miles		117

## (II.) Western post road to Philadelphia:

Watertown,	Wilmington	8
Walsham,	Weston	3
Weston,	Fagg	5
East Sudbury,	Baldwin	3
West Sudbury,	Howe	6
Marlborough,	Howe	4
ditto,	Williams	2
Northborough,	Martyn	5
Shrewsbury,	Farrar	5
Worcester,	Pease	8
ditto,	Stewart & Mower	1
Leicester,	Swan	7
Spencer,	Jacks	5
Brockfield,	Reed	6
ditto,	Hitchcock	4
Western,	Dwight	4
Palmer,	Scott	11
Wilmington,	Sikes	5
Springfield,	Chapin	5
Springfield,	Parsons	5
West Springfield,	Bliss	5
Suffield,	Hitchcock	5
Windsor,	Pocket	8
ditto,	Elworth	3
ditto,	Mather	1
Hartford,	Bull	6
Worcestersfield,	Wright	4
ditto,	Grifwold	3
Middletown,	Bigelow	8
Durham,	Kenfield	6
Wallingford,	Carington	8
North Haven,	Ives	6
New Haven,	Smith,	
Brown,	Atwater,	7
Miles,	& Baers,	

Milford,	Clarke	10	Asbford,	Spring	7
Stafford Ferry,	Gillet	3	ditto,	Perkins	3
Stratford,	Blackledge	2	ditto,	Clark	2
Fairfield,	Penfield	10	Willington,	Utley	4
Green Farms,	Passell	8	Mansfield,	Dunham	4
Norwalk,	Wentworth	6	Conventry,	Kimball	6
Stamford,	Webb	9	Bolton,	Howard	2
Horseneck,	Knapp	6	E. Hartford,	Woodbridge	4
Rye,	Haviland	6	ditto,	Orcut	4
Maroneck,	Horton	4	ditto,	Little	5
New Rochel,	Williams	4	Over the River, to		
East Chester,	Gyon	4	Hartford,	Bull	1
Kingsbridge,	Hyt	5	Weathersfield,	Wright	4
Harlem,	Hasley	5	Berlin,	Riley	9
New-York,	Beckman	9	Meriden,	Robinson	6
Newark,	Kenny	10	Walingsford,	Hull	7
Elizabeth Town,	Graham	6	North Haven,	Clark	5
Woodbridge,	Jackson	10	N. Haven,	Smith, Brown	8
Brunswick,	Drake	10	Farmington,	Wadsworth	10
Ten miles run,	Jones	10	Southington,	Lewis	9
Princeton,	Beckman	8	Waterbury,	Judd	9
Trenton,	Vanderift	12	Southbury,	Hemmans	10
Bristol,	McElroy	10	Newtown,	Chandler	9
Penny Peck,	Holmes	10	Danbury,	Clark	10
Frankfort,	Martin	5	Oblong,	Vantassall	9
Philadelphia,		5	Fredericksburg,	Paterfon	9
(III.) Middle road to Hart-			Hopewell,	Storms	11
ford, New Haven, Fish-			Fish-Kills,	Boerums	6
Kills, and Philadelphia.			North River,		5
From Boston State House to			Chester,		17
Roxbury,	Whiting	8	Col. Hawthorn's,		10
Dedham,	Ames	3	Wallen's,		13
ditto,	Colburn	3	Snider's,		8
Medfield,	Clarke	6	Pettit's,		8
Medway,	Richardson	5	Wire's,		6
Bellingham	Smith	6	Hacket's-Town,		6
Mendon,	Amadon		Miller's,		7
	and Hill	6	Johnson's-Mills,		7
Uxbridge,	Taft	6	Buskirk's,		6
Douglass,	Whipple	5	Quaker's-Town,		6
Thompson,	Jacobs	7	Howell's-Ferry,		14
ditto,	Nichols	2	Bennett's-Tavern,		7
Pomfret,	Grosvenor	7	Philadelphia,		27

(IV.) Road to Taunton  
and Swansey.

Dorchester,	Kent	4
Milton,	Glover	3
Ditto,	Bent	3
Stoughton,	Doty	2
Ditto,	May	3
Sbaron,	Noyes	4
Easton,	Howard	8
Norton,	Babbitt	6
Taunton,	Crocker	8
Dighton,	Whitmarsh	6
Swansey,	Freebairn	4

(V.) Road to Newport.

Roxbury,	Whiting	8
Dedham, Ames or Gay		3
ditto,	Ellis	3
Walpole,	Downe	5
ditto,	Hadden	2
Wrentham,	Mann	6
ditto,	Draper	5
Attleborough,	Dagget	4
[Thence to Providence 9]		

Over Seconck Plain to

Rebooth,	Dagget	8
Warren,	Burr	9
Bristol,	Wardwell	4
Ferry-house,	Pierce	2
Portsmouth,	Stranger	3
Newport,	Leighton or Townsend	9

(VI.) To Martha's Vine-  
yard.

Sandwich,	Freeman & Fessenden	60
Falmouth,	Fish	10
Falmouth Town,	Bourn	8
Wood's-Hole,	Hatch	4
Over Ferry to Vineyard	Parker	9
		miles 91

(VII.) To Norwich and  
New-London.

Attleborough,	Dagget	36
(see Road No. V.)		
Providence	Olney, Gordon	9
Johnson,	Sheldon	3
—,	Fiske	5
Scituate,	Angel	4
—,	Taylor	6
Coventry,	Knox	4
Volentown,	Dorance	4
Plainfield,	Eaton	4
Newent,	Burnham	8
Norwich,	Lord & Lathrop	7
Mobegan,	Houghton	7
New London,	Douglass,	
	Belden,	
	Corkins,	
	Minot,	7

(VIII.) Post Road to New-  
bury Port & Casco Bay.  
[Over Charles River Bridge]

Medford,	Bradshaw	5
Malden,	Hill	2
ditto,	Wait	2
Lynn,	Newell	4
[Over Winnisimmet-Ferry to Newell's, is only 7]		

Danvers	Goodhue	7
Salem,	Robinson & Webb	2

[To go the upper Road,  
from Goodhue's, Danvers, to  
Leach's, 2 miles, Putnam's 2,  
thence to Wenham, Porter's,  
4 miles.]

Salem Bridge to Beverly,		
Leach and Gutteridge,		
Wenham,	Porter	5
Ipswich Hamlet,	Adams	2
Ipswich,	Treadwell or Homans	4
Rowley,	Payson	4

Newbury,	Putnam	7	Berwick,	Lord	6
Newbury-Port, Davenport			ditto,	Thompson	2
and Merrill		1	ditto,	Hays	2
Salisbury Ferry, Pike.			Wells,	Littlefield	7
Salisbury,	Noyes	4	ditto,	Clark	4
Hampton-Falls, Sanborn,			Kennebunk,	Patten	7
and Wells,		1	Saco, Hooper & Bradstreet		7
Hampton,	Leavitt	3	Saco Bridge	Springs.	
North-Hampton, Leavit		4	Pepperelboro', Bradbury		4
Greenland, Robinson and			Scarborough, Millikin		2
Sanborn		5	ditto,	Cutler	2
Portsmouth, Stavers, Simes,			ditto,	March	2
Greenleaf, & Coffee House			Strowdwater, Broad,		5
Tavern, Brewster		5	Portland, Motley, Stevens		
Kittery,	Peirce	3	and Greelee		4
York, Emerson, & Preble		6	New Casco, Bucknam		7
Wells,	Maxwell	10	North Yarmouth, Loring		6
Kennebunk, Kimball		10	ditto,	Mitchell	3
Aruntell	Patten	2	ditto,	Frost	6
Biddeford, Hooper		9	Brunswick	Stone	10
Pepperelboro', Bradbury		3	ditto,	Curtis	5
Scarborough, Milliken		7	Hearndell's Ferry,		9
Falmouth, Skillen		7	Wiscasset point, Wickers		12
Portland, Wait, and			Newcastle Ferry, Hoge		5
Chidwick		5	ditto,	Barker	5

(IX.) Upper Road to  
Casco-Bay, &c. eastward.

Medford,	Blanchard	4
Woburn,	Wyman	3
ditto, Kindall or Fowle		3
Wilmington,	Dean	3
ditto,	Blanchard	3
Andover,	Abbot	4

[To Blunt's, on the East  
road to the Academy, &]

Andover,	Adams	16
Haverhill,	Harrod	7
Plaistow,	Sawyer	5
Kingston, Blake & Galef		6
Exeter, Gidden & Folsom		6
Stratham,	Folsom	5
Newmarket,	Folsom	4
Durham,	Gage	5
Dover, Gage & Shannon.		6

Road to Dartmouth College.

No. Four,	Hastings	105
Clairmount,	Ashley	6
ditto,	Cook	4
Cornish,	Chase	5
Plainfield,	Safford	7
Lebanon,	Hall	6
Dartmouth-Col. Stores		4



## FLEETS

MASSACHUSETTS  
REGISTER,  
&c.

*The United States of North America, being now become an Independent Nation, the following concise Sketch of the Discovery, Settlement, &c. of each of them, is thought necessary to precede the general Arrangement of the Executive and Legislative Branches of the Federal Government, at their first Establishment in 1789.—The Constitution, or Frame Government, may be seen at the beginning of last Year's Register.*

## DISCOVERY of NORTH AMERICA.

**A**LTHO' Columbus was the first discoverer of America and ought to have had the honor of giving it his name, yet one Americus Vesputius, a native of Florence, who made a voyage thither some years after Columbus, gave name to this vast continent. Columbus confined his discoveries chiefly to the West India islands, the gulph of Mex co, and the southern continent.

Some years after Columbus's first voyage. No. America was explored by Sebastian Cabot, from England, in 1497, who obtained a commission from Henry seventh, for discovering, settling, and possessing heathen countries. The first land he made was Nova Scoria.

Sir Humphry Gilbert took possession of Newfoundland and St. Lawrence in 1583, and began the fishing trade.

The first settlement of Canada was made by Monsieur du Mont, a Frenchman, in 1606. Quebec was taken in 1629 by some Englishmen adventurers; but was resigned again to the French by treaty, in 1632, and continued in their possession till it was taken by the English, under the command of General Wolfe, in 1758.

Before the settlement of Virginia or New York, Capt. Gosnold had, in 1602, explored Pisqataqua river, the eastern shore of New England ; likewise discovered and gave name to Elizabeth's islands and Martha's Vineyard.

When King James, in 1606, divided Virginia, by his letters patent, the territory between the 38th and 45th degrees of latitude, was called North Virginia.

Several years afterwards, viz. in 1620, he incorporated a number of persons by the name of the ' Council established at Plymouth.' To this Company he made an absolute grant of all the lands in America, between the 40th and 48th degrees of north latitude, throughout the main land, from sea to sea ; excepting only such lands as were at that time actually possessed by some other christian prince or state.

### OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THE same year [1620] in which this grant was made, a number of persons, called Puritans, who had experienced great severities from the intolerant spirit of K. James and archbishop Laud, sought a retreat in the wilds of America. They, to the number of 101, arrived in the month of November, and seated themselves at Plymouth, in Massachusetts Bay. Here they suffered all the inconveniences of cold, hunger, poverty and sickness. Many of them died during the winter ; but the free enjoyment of their religion, reconciled the survivors to their new situation. They bore their hardships with unexampled patience ; and, by their industry, soon procured a comfortable subsistence.

Within eight years from the first planting of Plymouth, the colony had become respectable, by new emigrations from England. They proceeded to enlarge their settlements ; in 1628 Salem was built, Charleston in 1629, and Boston in 1630. These settlements were made in consequence of a grant from the Plymouth company to Henry Roswell, Sir John Young, and others, of all that part of New England which lies between a line drawn three miles north of Merrimack river, and another three miles south of Charles's river, from the Atlantic to the South Sea. These were the ancient limits of Massachusetts-bay.

Massachusetts is 450 miles in length, and about 160 in breadth, and by an enumeration taken in 1787, contained upwards of 360,000 inhabitants.

Since the tranquility of this Commonwealth is restored, by the suppression of the insurrection in 1726, the whole body of the people appear solicitous for the blessings of peace and good government, being decidedly in favor of the new Constitution. Their great objects of commerce are Agriculture, Manufactures, and the Fisheries. Fabrications of Cotton, coarse Woolens, Linens, Duck, Iron, Glass, Wood, &c. are also prosecuting with great success, by which their imports are diminishing, and exports increasing, so that they are fast advancing to that rank and importance which their extent of territory, resources, and the genius and enterprize of their citizens entitle them to.

The following are the Names of the Governors of *Plymouth Colony*, from the first settlement thereof to its junction with *Massachusetts* in 1692, except the interruption by Sir Edmund Andros, who arrived in 1686 with a large commission from K. James II. which comprehended the governments of *Massachusetts*, *Plymouth*, *Rhodesland*, &c.

John Carver,	Thomas Prince,
William Bradford,	Josiah Winslow,
Edward Winslow,	Thomas Hinkley.

Sir Edmund Andros continued Governor three years, till the revolution under King William; being then dismissed from his government, each Colony resumed their former powers, and Mr. Hinkley was again annually elected Governor till the arrival of Sir William Phips with the new Charter in 1692, so that during the space of 71 years from their first landing, they had no more than six persons for Governors.—Carver died the first year.

The following are the Names of the *Massachusetts* Governors and Deputy Governors, elected by the people under their first Charter at different periods.—

The figures shew the number of years each governed.

*Governors from 1628 to 1686*

*Deputy Governors.*

Matthew Cradock, 1
John Winthrop, 13
Thomas Dudley, 3
John Haynes, 1
Sir Henry Vane, 1
Richard Bellingham, 10
John Endicot, 16
John Leverett, 6
Simon Bradstreet, 11

Thomas Goffe, 1
Thomas Dudley, 16
Roger Ludlow, 1
Richard Bellingham, 12
John Winthrop, 3
John Endicot, 4
Francis Willoughby, 6
John Leverett, 2
Samuel Symonds, 6
Thomas Danforth, 11

List of Governors and Lieutenant Governors, appointed by the British Kings under the second Charter.

*Governors.*

*Lieutenant Governors.*

1692, Sir William Phips,  
1699, Earl of Bellamont,  
1702, Joseph Dudley,  
1716, Samuel Shute,  
1728, William Burnet,  
1730, Jonathan Belcher,  
1740, William Shirley,  
1757, Thomas Pownall,  
1760, Sir Francis Bernard,  
1770, Thomas Hutchinson,  
1774, Thomas Gage.

1692, William Stoughton,  
1702, Thomas Povey,  
1711, William Tailer,  
1716, William Dummer,  
1730, William Tailer,  
1732, Spencer Phips,  
1758, Thomas Hutchinson,  
1770, Andrew Oliver,  
1774, Thomas Oliver.

Upon the breaking out of the war between Great Britain and the Colonies, in Gage's administration, a Provincial Congress assumed the reins of government, and held them till July 1775, when the form of the old government was restored, and the Council came into administration, and continued till the new Constitution took place in 1780, from which time the Governors are annually chosen by the people.

*Governors.*

*Lieutenant Governors.*

1780, John Hancock,  
1781, John Hancock,  
1782, John Hancock,  
1783, John Hancock,  
1784, John Hancock,  
\*1785, James Bowdoin,  
1786, James Bowdoin,  
1787, John Hancock,  
1788, John Hancock,  
1789, John Hancock,

\*1780, Thomas Cushing,  
1781, Thomas Cushing,  
1782, Thomas Cushing,  
1783, Thomas Cushing,  
1784, Thomas Cushing,  
1785, Thomas Cushing,  
1786, Thomas Cushing,  
1787, Thomas Cushing,  
\*1788, Benjamin Lincoln,  
1789, Samuel Adams.

\* The election those years was settled by the Legislature there not being a majority in the choice by the People.

**NEW-HAMPSHIRE.**

SOON after the settlement of Plymouth, in Massachusetts, in the year 1621, Capt. John Mason, obtained from the council of Plymouth a grant of land from the river Naumkeag, now Salem, round Cape Ann, to Merrimack river, and from the sea to the heads of those rivers, with the islands lying within three miles of the coast.

The next year another grant was made to Mason and Sir Ferdinand Gorges, jointly, of the whole territory, from Merrimack to Sagadahock river, and from the ocean to the lakes and river of Canada. Under the authority of this grant, a settlement was made in 1623 near the mouth of Piscataqua river, about a mile from Portsmouth, the present capital of New-Hampshire. Six years afterward a purchase was made of the natives, who gave a deed of the tract of land, lying between the Merrimack and Piscataqua rivers. The same year, viz. 1629, Mason procured a new patent of the council of Plymouth of the lands between the same rivers; which patent covered the Indian purchase. This district is called New-Hampshire.

Some years after the settlement of Piscataqua, New-Hampshire was, in 1641, by agreement, united to the government of Massachusetts. It continued under this jurisdiction, till the heirs of John Mason set up his claim to it, and procured a confirmation of his title. It was then separated from Massachusetts, and erected into a distinct government. The heirs of Mason, in 1679 sold their title to the lands in New-Hampshire to Samuel Allen, a merchant of London, for £. 750. This, in 1691, produced new controversies concerning the property of the lands which embroiled the province for many years.

The inhabitants about this time suffered extremely by the cruelty of the savages; their towns being frequently surprized in the night; the houses plundered and burnt; the men killed and scalped; and the women and children either killed or led captives into the wilderness. The first settlers in other parts of New-England were also greatly harrassed by the Indians at different times.

The Plymouth company resigned their grant to the King; but this resignation did not materially affect the patentees under them; as the several grants to companies and individuals, were mostly confirmed at some subsequent period by charters from the Crown.

New-Hampshire is about 180 miles in length and 60 in breadth, the shape of which resembles a fan, when open, Connecticut river being the curve, the southern line the shortest, and the eastern line the longest side. It contained, by an enumeration in 1787, 102,000 inhabitants, and is attached to the federal Government, and no doubt will reap essential benefits which will result from the opera-

tion of equal commercial regulations under the new Constitution. Their principal trade is to the West Indies and Europe; to the former they export all the various kinds of lumber, horses, cattle, salt provisions, dried fish, &c. to the latter, masts, yards, and spars, and materials for ship building.

There are now no Indians in this State; the scattered remains of former tribes retired to Canada many years since.

There is no characteristical difference between the inhabitants of this and the other N. England states. The ancient settlers were emigrants from England. Their posterity, mixed with emigrants from Massachusetts, fill the lower and middle towns. Emigrants from Connecticut compose the largest part of the inhabitants of the western towns, adjoining Connecticut river.

List of Governors, Lieutenant Governors, and Presidents of New Hampshire, appointed by the King.

John Cutts, *President*, 1680. He died in 1681.

Richard Waldron, *President*, 1681, superseded by

Edward Cranfield, *Lieut. Governor*, 1682.

Walter Barefoote, *Dep. Governor*, 1685, superseded by

Joseph Dudley, *President of New England*, 1686.

Sir Edmund Andros, *Governor of New England*, 1686.

He was deposed in 1689, the People then put themselves under Massachusetts till 1692, when John Usher was appointed *Lieut. Governor*, under Allen, then in England. He was superseded by

William Partridge, *Lieut. Governor*, 1697, superseded by

Samuel Allen, *Governor*, 1698, superseded by

Richard Earl of Bellamont, *Governor of New-York, Massachusetts, and New-Hampshire*, 1699.—

William Partridge acted as *Lieut. Gov.* under him.

The Earl died in 1701, and was succeeded by

Joseph Dudley, *Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp.* 1702.

John Usher was re-appointed *Lieut. Governor* the same year, and continued till superseded by

George Vaughan, *Lieut. Governor*, 1715.

Samuel Shute, *Governor of Massa. & New-Hamp.* 1716.

He was removed in 1723, and John Wentworth was appointed *Lieutenant Governor* under him in

1717, who continued *Commander in Chief* till

William Burnet, *Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp.* 1728.



He died in 1729, when Wentworth commanded till  
Jonathan Belcher, *Governor of Massa. & N. Hamp.* 1730.

David Dunbar, *Lieut. Governor* under Belcher, 1730.

After Belcher's removal, succeeded

Benning Wentworth, *Governor of N. Hamp.* 1742.

John Temple, *Lieut. Governor*, 1762.

John Wentworth, *Governor*, 1767, who continued till  
the Revolution in 1775.

*After the Revolution, to 1790.*

Meshech Weare,

John Langdon,

John Sullivan,

}

*Presidents.*

## CONNECTICUT.

IN the year 1631, Robert earl of Warwick, president of the council of Plymouth, granted to lord Say and Seal, to lord Brook and others, a tract of land extending from Narraganset river, 40 leagues on the sea coast; and thence through the main land, from the Western Ocean to the South Sea. This was the first grant to Connecticut. Smaller grants, from the first patentees, were afterwards made to particular people; in consequence of which many settlements were made.

New-Haven and Connecticut were separate governments till the reign of Charles the second; when by agreement they were both incorporated, by the name of 'the Governor and Company of Connecticut.' The charter by which they were united still continues to be the basis of their government.

The trade of Connecticut is principally to the West India islands, and is carried on in vessels from 60 to 150 tons. The exports consist of horses, mules, oxen, staves, hoops, pine boards, oak plank, corn, beef, pork, &c. They also have a considerable number of coasting vessels employed in carrying the produce of the state to other states, consisting of wheat, rye, corn, oats, butter, cheese, cyder, flax, hemp, &c. The soil is well calculated for pasture and mowing.

Connecticut is 82 miles in length, and 57 in breadth, and contains upwards of 200,000 inhabitants. They enjoy a fertile soil, and are truly republican, pursuing their interest in promoting manufactures, commerce, agriculture, and the sciences.

Connecticut has been highly distinguished by its having a succession of Governors, eminent both for their religious and political accomplishments. The following is a list of their venerable names.

Governors for the Colony of *New-Haven*.

1639, Theophilus Eaton

1659, Francis Newman

1662, William Leet, who

continued till 1665.

In 1665, the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut united, and governor Winthrop was chosen governor.

List of Governors of Connecticut, elected from 1639.

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

George Wyllis

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

John Haynes

Edward Hopkins

Thomas Wells

John Webster

John Winthrop

Thomas Wells

John Winthrop

William Leet

Robert Treat

John Winthrop

Guidon Saltonstall

John Talcott

Jonathan Law

Roger Wolcott

Thomas Fitch

William Pirkin

Jonathan Trombull

Matthew Griswold

Samuel Huntington

## NEW-YORK.

Captain Henry Hudson, in the year 1608, in his second voyage in search of a north west passage to the East Indies, discovered the river which takes his name. The Dutch soon after established a small factory at New York, and another at Albany. They kept possession about 50 years, when, upon the breaking out of the war between the English and the Dutch, king Charles the second granted to his brother James, duke of York, the tract of land which now includes New-York, New-Jersey, and part of Pennsylvania. The duke sent a body of troops under Sir Robert Carr, and took possession of New-York, without much resistance. The Dutch, by way of reprisal, took the English settlement in Surinam. They afterwards conquered New-York; but at the treaty of peace, signed



at Breda in 1667, it was ceded to the English in exchange for Surinam, and continued an English government till the late revolution.

While New-York remained in the possession of the Dutch, it was called New Netherlands, and governed by a Scout, Burgomasters, and Schepens.

Their exports to the West Indies are, flour, biscuit, corn, apples, onions, boards, staves, horses, sheep, butter, cheese, pickled oysters, beef, pork, &c. but wheat is the staple commodity of the state, of which no less than 577,700 bushels were exported in the year 1755, besides 4,555 tons of bread, and 2,828 tons of flour. Exclusive of the above articles, they export flaxseed, sarsaparilla, pig and bar iron, pot and pearl ash, furs, bees wax, whale fins, tobacco, lard, besides other articles which are imported for re-exportation.

New-York is 350 miles in length, and 300 in breadth, and contains, by census in 1785, 238,900 inhabitants. This state is greatly divided by parties; however, it is hoped they are rising in their federal character, by their federal elections, and plans for promoting manufactures and agriculture.

The following is a list of their Governors from 1664 to the present time.

1664, Richard Nichols,	1720, William Burnet,
1668, John Lovelace,	1728, John Montgomerie,
1674, Sir Edmund Andros,	1731, Rip Vandom, Presi.
1682, ——— Bruckholst,	1732, William Cosby,
1683, Col. Dongan,	1735, George Clarke,
1690, Henry Sloughter,	1741, George Clinton,
1691, Richard Ingoldsby,	1753, Sir Danvers Osborn,
1692, Benjamin Fletcher,	1753, James DeLancey,
1698, Earl of Bellamont,	1755, Sir Charles Hardy,
1699, John C. Naafan,	1757, James DeLancey,
1700, Earl of Bellamont,	1760, Cadw. Colden (Presid.)
1700, ——— Depeyster,	1761, Robert Monckton,
1700, ——— Smith,	1761, Cadwallader Colden,
1701, John C. Naafan,	1762, Robert Monckton,
1702, Lord Cornbury,	1763, Cadwallader Colden,
1708, Lord Lovelace,	1765, Sir Henry Moore,
1709, Peter Schuyler,	1769, Cadwallader Colden,
1709, Richard Ingoldsby,	1770, Earl of Dunmore,
1710, Gerard Beekman, Presi	1771, William Tryon,
1710, Robert Hunter,	1778, George Clinton.

## NEW-JERSEY.

IT is not certain at what time the Swedes and Dutch settled upon the lands about the Hudson and Delaware but must have been about 1614, after the settlement of Virginia, and before the settlement of New-England. The claims of those nations extended from the 38th to the 41st degree of latitude. To this tract of country they gave the name of New Netherlands. It continued in their hands till the reign of Charles II. when it was given to the duke of York. A part of the territory was called New York, in honor of the duke; and the whole has passed, first by conquest, and afterwards by treaty, into the hands of the English.

That part which lies between the Hudson and Delaware, was granted to Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret, and called New Jersey, or Nova Cesarea.

After the New Netherlands had been conquered by the Dutch, and again restored to the English by treaty in 1673, the grants both of king Charles to his brother the duke of York, and of the duke to the proprietors, were renewed.

In 1676, the proprietors divided their property, which they had before held as joint tenants. Sir George Carteret had the East division, called East New Jersey; Penn, Lucas and others, took the West division, and called it West New Jersey. Lord Carteret, by his will, vested his property in the hands of trustees, to be sold for the payment of his debts, which was by them conveyed to 12 proprietors, who disposed of their rights at pleasure.

The government continued in the proprietors till the reign of queen Anne; when it was resigned to the crown. The government was then annexed to New-York—the people chose their assemblies; but the governor of New-York used to attend them. The government however was detached from that of New-York, before the late revolution, when the two Jerseys became an independent state.

New-Jersey takes its name from the island of that name in the English channel, where Sir George Carteret had considerable possessions.

This State has very little foreign trade, it being mostly carried on with New York and Pennsylvania, whose markets receive a very considerable supply from them in vegetables, apples, pears, peaches, plumbs, cherries and other

fruits; cyder, butter, cheese, beef, pork, mutton, and the lesser meats: their foreign exports are, wheat, flour, live cattle, horses, hams, lumber, flax seed, leather, iron, in pigs and bars, and some copper.

New-Jersey is 160 miles long and 52 in breadth, and contains about 150,000 inhabitants, who are in general warmly attached to the New Constitution.

List of Governors from the surrender of the Government by the Proprietors in 1702, to the present time.

1702 Viscount Cornbury, *	1720 William Burnet, *
1708 Lord Lovelace, *	1728 John Montgomerie, *
1709 R. Ingoldsfby, Lt. Gov.	1731 William Cosby *
1710 Robert Hunter, *	

Those marked with an Asterism were Governors both of New York and New Jersey; but from 1738 forward, New Jersey has had a separate Governor.

1738 Lewis Morris,	1761 Josiah Hardy,
1747 Jonathan Belcher,	1763 William Franklin,
1758 Francis Bernard,	1776 William Livingston
1760 Thomas Boone,	to 1790.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

THE first grant of Pennsylvania was designed by King Charles II. for the famous Admiral Penn, as a reward for his services; but the Admiral dying, in 1680, before the grant was compleated, it was made to William Penn, and included a tract of land extending from twelve miles north of Newcastle along the Delaware, to the beginning of the 43d degree of latitude, and from the Delaware westward 5 degrees of longitude. He took care to acquire the best of titles to his lands, by legal purchases from the natives, the sole proprietors of the soil. He introduced into his settlement a most liberal plan of civil and religious policy, tolerating all religious sects, and inviting settlers from all parts.

The produce of Pennsylvania from culture, consists of wheat, which is the staple commodity, some rye, indian corn, oats, barley, hemp, flax, &c. It is a good grazing country, but their beef, pork and cheese are not reckoned so good as those of the northern states; tho' their butter is supposed to be superior.

Pennsylvania is 228 miles in length and 156 in breadth, and tho' settled but about a century, is supposed to contain 400,000 inhabitants. This extensive state is making great proficiency in her manufactures, agriculture, arts and commerce, and it having the singular felicity of being peopled principally by Quakers and Germans, their habits of industry and frugality are adapted to the accumulations of wealth.

The government continued in the descendants of William Penn, till the late revolution, when the people assembled, formed a republican constitution of government, and gave the proprietors 130,000 *l.* sterling, in lieu of all quit rents. Their attachment to the New Constitution is unequivocal.

The following is a list of the Governors, Lieutenant Governors, and Presidents.

1682 William Penn,	1747 Anthony Palmer, Presi.
1684 Thomas Lloyd, Presi.	1748 James Hamilton, lt. gov.
1688 John Blackwell, lt. gov.	1754 Rob. H. Morris, ditto,
1690 President and Council,	1756 William Denny, ditto,
1693 Benjamin Fletcher,	1759 James Hamilton, ditto,
1693 Wm. Markham, lt. gov.	1763 John Penn, ditto.
1699 William Penn,	1771 James Hamilton, Presi.
1701 And. Hamilton, lt. gov.	1771 Richard Penn, lt. gov.
1703 President and Council,	1777 Tho. Wharton, Presi.
1704 John Evans, lt. gov.	1778 Joseph Reed, ditto,
1709 Charles Gookin, ditto,	1781 William Moore, ditto,
1717 Sir Wm. Keith, ditto,	1782 John Dickinson, ditto.
1726 Patrick Gordon, ditto	1785 Benj. Franklin, ditto,
1738 George Thomas, ditto,	1788 Thomas Mifflin, to 1790

### DELAWARE.

THE Swedes and Dutch were among the first settlers in North America. They had planted themselves on the banks of the Delaware, many years before William Penn obtained his grant; and their descendants remain there to this day. Their settlements were comprehended in the grant to the duke of York; and when Penn came to take possession of his lands in America, he purchased the three counties, now state of Delaware, of the duke, and united them to his government. They were afterwards separated in some measure, from Pennsylvania; they had their own assemblies, but the governor of Pennsylvania

used to attend, as he did in his own proper government. At the late revolution, the three counties were erected into a sovereign State, and tho' circumscribed in its limits, being only 92 miles in length and 16 in breadth, it derives great importance from its rank in the Union; it is attached to the New Constitution, and was the first that adopted it.

The trade of this State, which is but small, is carried on principally with Philadelphia in boats and shallops. Articles exported are chiefly wheat, flour, corn & lumber. 1789, Joshua Clayton, Esq; President.

### MARYLAND.

DURING the reign of Charles I. lord Baltimore, in 1632, applied for a patent of lands in Virginia, and obtained a grant of a tract upon Chesapeak-bay containing nearly 140 miles square, This tract he named Maryland, in honor of queen Henrietta Maria. Lord Baltimore was a Roman Catholic, and, with a number of that denomination, began a settlement in Maryland. The rigor of the laws in England against this religion drove many of the best families from that country, and greatly promoted the settlement of Maryland. Lord Baltimore procured an act of assembly, giving free liberty for all denominations of Christians to enjoy their religious opinions. But, upon the revolution in England, the penal laws against the Catholics were extended to the settlements in Maryland; and the Episcopal Church was established, both here and in Virginia. This establishment continued till the late revolution.

Maryland was a proprietary government, and, at the commencement of the late war, was in the hands of lord Hartford, a natural son of the late lord Baltimore. But upon the revolution in America, the people assembled and formed a constitution of civil government, similar to those of the other states. Lord Hartford was an absentee during the war, and his property was confiscated. Since the war, he has applied to the legislature for his estate, but could not obtain even a compensation, or the quit-rents, which were due before the commencement of the war.

The soil of the good land in Maryland produces from 12 to 16 bushels of wheat, or from 20 to 30 bushels of

Indian corn per acre. Wheat and tobacco are the staple commodities of this State. In the interior parts considerable quantities of hemp and flax are raised.

The exports from Maryland are, tobacco, wheat, flour, pig iron, corn, beef, pork and flaxseed. About 30,000 hogsheads of tobacco are annually exported.

Maryland is 134 miles in length, and 110 in breadth, and contains about 254,000 inhabitants; from its favorable situation in the union, this state bids fair for prosperity, wealth and eminence. It is warmly attached to the New Constitution.

1789, John Eager Howard, Esq; Governor.

## *VIRGINIA.*

THE first grant of this territory, within the present limits of the United States, was made to Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584. It includes all the lands from 33 to 40 degrees of north latitude; to which he gave the name, Virginia, in honor of the virgin queen Elizabeth. This grant was vacated by Sir Walter's attainder.

King James I. by his letters patent in 1606, divided Virginia, into North and South Virginia. The latter, comprehended between the thirty-fourth and forty-first degrees of latitude, he granted to the London company. This patent was vacated by desire of the company, and a new grant was made to them bounded by the fortieth degree of latitude.

While the property of Virginia was in Sir Walter, he made several fruitless attempts to settle it. Nearly half the first colony was destroyed by the savages, and the rest, consumed and worn down, by fatigue and famine, returned to England in despair. The second colony was totally destroyed, probably by the savages. The third suffered a similar fate; and the fourth quarrelling among themselves, neglecting their lands, to hunt for gold, and provoking the Indians, by their insolent behaviour, lost several men, and the famished remains of them would have returned home, had they not met Lord Delaware at the mouth of Chesapeake Bay, with a squadron loaded with provisions for their relief. The attention which this nobleman paid to this infant settlement, will enrol his name among the founders of the western empire, and the benefactors of mankind,



The first permanent settlement was made on James-river in 1606, and called James Town. It is now an inconsiderable village.

The exports from Virginia are, Tobacco, wheat, corn, peltry, pork, flax seed, hemp, pit-coal, pig iron, peas, beef, horses, &c. Tobacco is their staple commodity they having, in the year 1758, exported seventy thousand hogheads; but its culture has since been declining, giving way to that of wheat.

Virginia is 750 miles in length, and 224 in breadth, and contains about 570,000 inhabitants. This state has taken a leading, active and influential part in bringing about the late grand revolution in our federal government, but, from their natural ardour in the cause of freedom, they are frequently convulsed in their elections, and have been torn by factions. Their representation in the federal legislature, however, is decidedly attached to the Union and the new Constitution, and no doubt they will soon find that their interest and glory will be best connected by a few temporary sacrifices upon the principles of mutual concession.

1789, Excellency Beverly Randolph, Esq; Governor.

### *SOUTH CAROLINA.*

THE French, under the direction of Admiral Chastillon made an early discovery of the southern coast of North-America. They first landed near the river, now called Albemarle, in North Carolina; but not being in a situation to establish a settlement, they returned to France.

The admiral, pleased with the account they gave of the country, fitted out a small fleet, with about five hundred men, to begin a colony where their countrymen had landed on their first expedition. Here they built a fort, called Fort Charles; and in honor of Charles the ninth, then king of France, they called the whole country Carolina. But the Spaniards obtaining information of their proceedings, sent a body of troops, which reduced the colony, and put the people to the sword.

No further attempts to effect a settlement here, were made by the French; nor were any attempts made by the English, until Sir Walter Raleigh projected an establishment on this coast.

In the reign of Charles the second, the earl of Clarendon, the duke of Albemarle, and others, obtained a grant of

the lands between the thirty-first and thirty-sixth degrees of latitude ; they were constituted lords proprietors, and invested with powers to settle and govern the country. They began a settlement, between Ashley and Cooper rivers, and called it Charlestown. The model of a constitution, and the body of laws which they introduced, were framed by the celebrated Mr. Locke.

This constitution was aristocratical ; establishing orders of nobility. The Landgraves, or first rank, had forty-eight thousand acres of land—the Cassiques, or second order had twenty-four thousand acres—the Barons, or lower rank, had twelve thousand acres. The lower house was to be composed of representatives chosen by the towns or counties, and the whole legislature was denominated a Parliament. The lords proprietors stood in the place of King.

They gave unlimited toleration of religion, but the Episcopalians, who were the most numerous, attempted to exclude the dissenters from a place in the legislature. This produced tumults and disorders among the settlers, and finally between the people and the lords proprietors. These dissensions checked the progress of the settlement and induced the parliament of England to take the province under their immediate care. The proprietors accepted about twenty-four thousand pounds sterling for their property and jurisdiction ; except the earl Granville, who kept his eighth of the property. The constitution was new-modelled in 1728, and the district divided into North and South Carolina. These remained separate royal governments, till they became independent by the late revolution.

South Carolina is 200 miles in length and 125 in breadth, and contains about 180,000 inhabitants.

Their principal exports are rice, indigo, tobacco, deer, raccoon and other skins, pitch, tar, turpentine, rosin, corn, lumber, leather, &c. Near 62,000 barrels, and 7000 half barrels of rice were exported from that state in 1768.

The damage this state sustained by the late war in the loss of their crops, about 25,000 negroes, plate, furniture, burnings, plunderings, &c. exclusive of the blood of the citizens, is estimated at upwards of 3,000,000 sterling.—For three years it was the seat of the war, and generally involved in the devastations of a relentless enemy.



## Governors of So. Carolina appointed by the Proprietors.

1669 William Sayle	1695 John Archdale
71 Joseph West	97 Joseph Blake
71 Sir John Yeamans	1701 James Moore
74 Joseph West	2 Sir Nathaniel Johnson
82 Joseph Morton	9 Edward Tynte
83 Joseph West	12 Robert Gibbes
84 Sir Richard KIRLE	12 Charles Craven
84 Robert Quarry	16 Rob. Daniels, Lt. Gov.
85 Joseph Morton	17 Robert Johnson, he
87 James Colleton	being deposed, James
90 Seth Sothell	Moore was chosen
90 Philip Ludwell	Governor by the people
92 Thomas Smith	in 1720.
95 Daniel Blake	

During the continuance of the Proprietary government, a period of about 50 years, the Colony was involved in perpetual quarrels. Oftentimes they were harassed by the Indians—sometimes infested by pirates—frequently invaded by the French and Spaniards—constantly uneasy under their injudicious government—and quarrelling with their governors. A change of government was generally desired by them. They found they were not sufficiently protected by their proprietary constitution, and effected a revolution about the year 1719, and the government became regal.

From this period the government began to flourish.—It was protected by a government, formed on the plan of the English constitution; and under the fostering care of the mother country, its growth was astonishingly rapid.

## Governors appointed by the King.

1721 Arthur Middleton	1756 William Littleton
25 President of the Council	60 William Bull, Lt. Gov.
31 Robert Johnson	63 Thomas Boone
34 T. Broughton, L. Gov.	69 Lord Charles Greville
38 William Bull, Lt. Gov.	[Montague]
40 James Glen	75 Lord Will. Campbell

## Presidents under the temporary Constitution.

1776 John Rutledge	1778 Rawlins Lowndes
--------------------	----------------------

## Governors after the Constitution was established.

1779 John Rutledge	1785 William Moultrie
81 John Matthews	87 Thomas Pinckney
83 Benjamin Guerard	89 Charles Pinckney

## GEORGIA.

THE whole territory between the rivers Savannah and Altamaha, was, in 1732, vested by the parliament of Great Britain, in trustees, who were to promote a settlement of the country. Mr. Oglethorpe was appointed the first governor, and he began a settlement on Savannah river, with about a hundred and sixteen poor people. But the original plan of settlement was extremely injudicious, and could not fail to disappoint the expectations of the projectors.

The grant to the trustees was therefore revoked, and the province erected into a royal government. It had just begun to recover from the low state to which it had been reduced by the narrow policy of the English government, when the late war commenced. Georgia contains vast tracts of valuable land—its present government is liberal—and the settlement of it, by emigrations from other states, is uncommonly rapid.

Georgia, so named in honor of king George II. is 600 miles in length and 250 in breadth and by a census in 1789 contained 98,000 inhabitants. Their chief articles of exports are rice, tobacco, indigo, sago, lumber of various kinds, naval stores, leather, deer skins, snake root, myrtle, bees wax, corn, live stock, &c.

During the late war, this state was over run by the British troops, and the sufferings and losses of her citizens were as great, in proportion to their numbers and wealth, as in any of the states. They are highly federal, and have conformed their state constitution to that of the Union.

1789, Excellency George Walton, Esq; Governor.

## RHODE ISLAND.

THIS state, which has not, as yet, acceded to a union with the afore mentioned states, is 68 miles in length and 40 in breadth, and contains about 52,000 inhabitants.

The civil dissensions in which this state has of late years been involved, have occasioned many emigrations; and unless they are composed, the number will increase.

Rhode Island suffered much by the late war; some of its most ornamental country seats were destroyed, and their fine groves, orchards, and fruit trees, wantonly cut down. The soil is of a superior quality, and the island has been called by travellers the Eden of America. Before the

war 30,000 sheep had been yearly fed there ; but at present there are scarcely 3000 on the island.

The exports from this state are flax seed, lumber, horses, cattle, fish, poultry, onions, cheese and barley.

A List of the Presidents of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations under the first charter ; also of the Governors under the second charter.

1647 John Coggeshall	1650 {	Nicholas Easton
1648 Jeremiah Clarke	1651 }	
1649 John Smith		

In the year 1651, William Coddington went to England, and procured from the Council of State a commission constituting him governor of Rhode Island, and the islands belonging to the same, with which he returned in the fall of the same year. This caused very great uneasiness and confusion in the Colony, all the inhabitants upon the Main refusing to submit to Coddington's government. The Colony appointed Mr. Roger Williams and Mr. John Clarke, to go to the court of London, to procure Coddington's commission to be vacated, which they effected in the year 1653, after which Mr. Williams returned, and on the 12th day of September 1654, was chosen President, agreeable to the Charter and Laws of the Colony. Mr. Clarke remained in England as the Colony's agent, until he obtained the last ample Charter from Charles II. in 1663, when the following persons presided.

1655 Roger Williams, <i>Presi.</i>	1660 William Brenton
1657 Benedict Arnold	1662 Benedict Arnold

On the 8th of July, 1663, K. Charles II. signed the last charter, whereby Benedict Arnold was made governor.

The following is a list of the succeeding governors annually chosen the first wednesday in May, by charter.

— Where the years are not specified, the same governor was continued in office.

1666 William Brenton	1685 Henry Bull
69 Benedict Arnold	86 Walter Clarke
72 Nicholas Easton	87 { Charter suspended
74 William Coddington	88 { by Sir Edm. Andros
76 Walter Clarke	89 Henry Bull
77 Benedict Arnold	90 John Easton
79 John Cranston	95 Caleb Carr
80 Peleg Sanford	96 Walter Clarke
83 William Coddington	98 Samuel Cranston

Names of the Governors of *Rhode-Island* continued.

1727 Joseph Jenckes	1758 Stephen Hopkins
32 William Wanton	62 Samuel Ward
34 John Wanton	63 Stephen Hopkins
41 Richard Ward	65 Samuel Ward
43 William Greene	67 Stephen Hopkins
45 Gideon Wanton	68 Josias Lyndon
46 William Greene	69 Joseph Wanton
47 Gideon Wanton	75 Nicholas Cooke
48 William Greene	79 William Greene
55 Stephen Hopkins	87 John Collins
57 William Greene	

*NORTH CAROLINA.*

THE history of North Carolina is less known than that of any of the other states. From the best accounts that history affords, the first permanent settlement in North Carolina was made about the year 1710, by a number of Palatines from Germany, who had been reduced to circumstances of great indigence, by a calamitous war. The proprietors of Carolina, knowing that the value of their lands depended on the strength of their settlements, determined to give every possible encouragement to such emigrants. Ships were accordingly provided for their transportation—and instructions were given to governor Tynte to allow an hundred acres of land for every man, woman and child, free of quit-rents for the first ten years; but at the expiration of that term, to pay one penny per acre, annual rent forever, according to the usages and customs of the province. Upon their arrival governor Tynte granted them a tract of land in North Carolina, since called Albemarle and Bath precincts, where they settled, and flattered themselves with having found, in the hideous wilderness, a happy retreat from the desolations of a war which then raged in Europe.

This state is 750 miles in length, and 110 in breadth, the inhabitants of which are reckoned at 270,000, of which 60,000 are negroes. From a depreciated paper medium (like Rhode Island) and a deficiency of political knowledge, they in general are anti-federal.

The North Carolinians are mostly planters, and live from half a mile to three and four miles from each other or their plantations; they have a plentiful country, but no

ready market for their produce. Temperance and industry are not reckoned among their virtues. The general topics among the men, when cards and the bottle do not intervene, are negroes, the prices of indigo, rice, tobacco, &c. The time they waste in drinking, idling, and gambling, leaves the most of them very little opportunity to improve their plantations or their minds. —

The principal exports from this state are, tar, pitch, turpentine, resin, indian corn, boards, scantling, staves, shingles, furs, tobacco, pork, lard, tallow, bees wax, myrtle wax, &c. The country is generally covered with herbage, and abounding with medical plants and roots, such as the ginseng, Virginia snake root, Seneca snake root, and an herb of the emetic kind, like the epicacuana.

1789, Excellency Samuel Johnson, Esq; Governor.

### *VERMONT.*

THIS state is 155 miles in length and 60 in breadth, and the number of inhabitants are supposed to be 100,000, 17,000 of whom are on the militia roll. The bulk of the inhabitants are emigrants from Massachusetts and Connecticut. As to the character, manners, customs, laws, policy, and religion of the people of Vermont, it is sufficient to say they are New Englandmen.

Vermont is bounded north by Canada; east, by Connecticut river, which divides it from New Hampshire; south, by Massachusetts; and west, by New York.

1789, Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq; Governor.

### *THE WESTERN TERRITORY.*

UNDER this name is comprehended all that part of the United States which lies north west of the Ohio. Bounded west, by the Mississippi river; north by the Lakes; east, by Pennsylvania; southeast and south, by the Ohio river. Containing, according to Mr. Hutchins, 411,000 square miles, equal to 263,040,000 acres—from which, if we deduct 43,040,000 acres for water, there will remain 220,000,000 of acres, belonging to the federal government, to be sold for the discharge of the national debt; except a narrow strip of land, bordering on the south of Lake Erie, and stretching 120 miles west of the western limit of Pennsylvania, which belongs to Connecticut.

Beginning on the meridian line, which forms the western boundary of Pennsylvania, seven ranges of townships have been surveyed and laid off by order of congress. A north and south line strikes the Ohio in an oblique direction, the termination of the 7th range falls upon that river, 9 miles above the Muskingum, which is the first large river that falls into the Ohio. It forms this junction 172 miles below Fort Pitt, including the windings of the Ohio, though in a direct line it is but 90 miles.

The lands in which the Indian title is extinguished, and which are now purchasing under the United States, are bounded by Pennsylvania on the east, by the Great Miami on the west, by the Ohio on the south, and extend nearly to the head waters of the Muskingum and Sioto on the north. On these lands two settlements are commencing, one at Marietta, at the mouth of Muskingum, under the direction of the Ohio company. This settlement consists already of a considerable number of families, and is daily increasing. The other between the Miami rivers, under the direction of Col. Symmes, which, though very small at present, is in prospect of a rapid enlargement. There are several other tracts, delineated on the map, which have been granted by congress to particular companies, and other tracts for particular uses, which remain without any American settlements.

The Muskingum is a gentle river, confined by banks so high as to prevent its overflowing. It is 250 yards wide at its confluence with the Ohio, and navigable by large batteaux and barges to the Three-Legs; and, by small ones, to the lake at its head. From thence, by a portage of about one mile, a communication is opened to Lake Erie, through the Cuyahoga, which is a stream of great utility, navigable the whole length, without any obstruction from falls. From Lake Erie, the avenue is well known to the Hudson, in the state of New-York.

The Little Miami river is too small for batteaux navigation. Its banks are good land, and so high as to prevent the overflowing of the water.

The Great Miami has a very stony channel, and a swift stream, but no falls. It is form'd of several large branches, and is passable for boats to a great distance.

Excellency Arthur St. Clair, Esq; Governor.

Winthrop Sargeant, Esq; Secretary.



## KENTUCKY.

FOUNDED northwest, by the river Ohio; west, by Cumberland river; south, by North-Carolina; east, by Sandy river, and a line drawn due south from its source, till it strikes the northern boundary of North-Carolina.

In 1784, the number of inhabitants was reckoned at upwards of 30,000. From the accounts of their astonishing increase since, they may now safely be estimated at more than 100,000. It is asserted that at least twenty thousand migrated thither in the year 1787. These people, collected from different states, of different manners, customs, religions, and political sentiments, have not been long enough together to form a uniform and distinguishing character. The land is said to be remarkably good.

The government is the same as Virginia: But they expect to be admitted into the union as an independent state, in a convenient time after the operation of the new government. The inconveniencies to which they are subjected from their connection with Virginia are great.

This region, it is said, was formerly claimed by various tribes of Indians; whose title, if they had any, originated in such a manner as to render it doubtful which ought to possess it: Hence this fertile spot became an object of contention, a theatre of war, from which it was properly denominated the Bloody Grounds. Their contentions not being likely to decide the right to any particular tribe, as soon as Col. Henderson and others, at a treaty in March 1775, proposed to purchase, the Indians agreed to sell; but notwithstanding the valuable consideration they received, have since been troublesome neighbours to the new settlers.

The progress in improvements and cultivation which have been made in this country, almost exceeds belief.--- About twelve years ago Kentucky lay in forest, and almost uninhabited, but by wild beasts. Now, notwithstanding the united opposition of all the western Indians, it exhibits an extensive settlement, divided into seven large and populous counties, in which are a number of flourishing little towns, containing more inhabitants than are in Georgia, Delaware or Rhode Island states, and nearly or quite as many as in New-Hampshire. An instance of the like kind, where a settlement has had so large and so rapid a growth, can scarcely be produced from the history of any country.

*Names of the Principal Officers in the  
BRITISH Governments in No. America.*

- Excellency the right honorable lord *Dorchester*,  
Captain general and governor in chief in and over the  
provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and  
their dependencies; and general and commander in chief  
of all the forces in said colonies, and of Newfoundland.
- Hon. *Henry Hape*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of Canada.
- George Pownall*, Esq; Secretary.
- John Potts*, Esq; Judge of Admiralty.
- Col. *Thomas Ainslie*, Provost Marshall.
- Hon. *John Parr*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor and Com-  
mander in chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia.
- Hon. *Richard Bulkley*, Esq; Secretary and Register of the  
province of Nova Scotia.
- Charles Morris*, Esq; Chief Surveyor of Lands.
- Samson Salter Blowers*, Esq; Attorney General.
- Richard Uniacke*, Esq; Solicitor General.
- William Thompson*, Esq; Prothonotary & Clerk of Crown.
- Benjamin Green*, Esq; Treasurer.
- Winkworth Tonge*, Esq; Naval Officer.
- Henry Newton*, Esq; Collector of Customs.
- Jonatban Serwall*, Esq; Judge of Admiralty for Appeals.
- James Brenton*, Esq; his Deputy.
- Rev. *Charles Inglis*, D. D. Bishop.
- Hon. *Thomas Carleton*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor and  
Commander in Chief of New Brunswick.
- Jonathan Odell*, Esq; Secretary and Clerk of the Council.
- Hon. *Edmund Fanning*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of the  
Island of St. John's, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence.
- Thomas Desbrisay*, Esq; Secretary and Register.
- Hon. *William M'Cormick*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor of  
the Island of Cape Breton.
- Abraham Cuyler*, Esq; Secretary and Register.
- Excellency *John Elliot*, Esq; Governor of Newfoundland.
- Hon. *John Elford*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor.
- Nicholas Gill*, Esq; Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court.
- Excellency *William Brown*, Esq; Governor of Bermudas.
- Hon. *Henry Hamilton*, Esq; Lieutenant Governor.
- Henry Tucker, jun.* Esq; Secretary and Provost Marshall.
- Daniel Leonard*, Esq; Chief Justice.
- Andrew Cazneau*, Esq; Judge of Vice Admiralty Court.



# LIST of the Federal Legislature, &c. of the United States of America.

H s E X C E L L E N C Y  
GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq; *President.*

Salary 25,000 Dollars per Annum.

Tobias Lear, *Secretary to the President.*

Maj. William Jackson, *private Secretary to the President.*

Hon. JOHN ADAMS, Esq; *Vice President.*

Salary 5000 Dollars per Annum.

## S E N A T O R S.

(Classed by Lot, agreeable to the Constitution.)

Pay, 6 Dollars per Day.

Hon. JOHN ADAMS, Esq; *President of the Senate.*

New Hampshire,	{	John Langdon,	6 Years.
		Paine Wingate,	4 ditto.
Massachusetts,	{	Tristram Dalton,	2 ditto.
		Caleb Strong,	4 ditto.
Connecticut,	{	Oliver Ellsworth,	2 ditto.
		William Samuel Johnson,	6 ditto.
New-York,	{	Rufus King,	6 ditto.
		Phillip Schuyler,	2 ditto.
New-Jersey,	{	Jonathan Elmer,	2 ditto.
		William Paterson,	4 ditto.
Pennsylvania,	{	William Maclay,	2 ditto.
		Robert Morris,	6 ditto.
Delaware,	{	Richard Bassett,	4 ditto.
		George Read,	2 ditto.
Maryland,	{	Charles Carroll,	2 ditto.
		John Henry,	6 ditto.
Virginia,	{	William Grayson,	2 ditto.
		Richard Henry Lee,	4 ditto.
South Carolina,	{	Pierce Butler,	4 ditto.
		Ralph Izard,	6 ditto.
Georgia,	{	William Few,	4 ditto.
		James Gunn,	6 ditto.

Samuel A. Otis, *Secretary to the Senate.* Salary 1500 Dollars per ann. & 2 Dollars per Day during the Sessions.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Samuel Provost, *Chaplain.* 500 Dollars.

James Mathers, *Door-Keeper.* Pay 3 Dollars per Day during the Sessions.

Cornelius Maxwell, *Messenger.* Pay 2 Dollars per Day.

# REPRESENTATIVES of the United States.

Pay, to each Member, 6 Dollars per Day.

Twenty miles travel to be equal to one Day's pay.

*Frederick Augustus Muhlenburg*, Speaker.

Pay as Speaker, 12 Dollars per Day.

<i>New-Hampshire,</i>	{	Abiel Foster, Nicholas Gilman, Samuel Livermore,
<i>Massachusetts,</i>	{	Fisher Ames, Elbridge Gerry, Benjamin Goodhue, Jonathan Grout, George Leonard, George Partridge, Theodore Sedgwick, George Thacher,
<i>Connecticut,</i>	{	Benjamin Huntington, Roger Sherman, Jonathan Sturgis, Jonathan Trumbull, Jeremiah Wadsworth,
<i>New-York,</i>	{	Egbert Benson, William Floyd, John Hathorn, John Lawrence, Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, Peter Sylvester,
<i>New-Jersey,</i>	{	Elias Boudinot, Lambert Cadwallader, James Schureman, Thomas Sinnickson,
<i>Pennsylvania,</i>	{	George Clymer, Thomas Fitzsimons, Thomas Hartley, Daniel Heister, Frederick Augustus Muhlenburg, Peter Muhlenburg, [Speaker, Thomas Scott, Henry Wynkoop.
<i>Delaware,</i>	{	John Vining.

*Federal Representatives continued.*

<i>Maryland,</i>	{	Daniel Carroll,
		Benjamin Contee,
		George Gale,
		Joshua Seney,
		William Smith,
		Michael Jenifer Stone,
<i>Virginia,</i>	{	Theodorick Bland,
		John Brown,
		Isaac Coles,
		Samuel Griffin,
		Richard Bland Lee,
		James Madison, jun.
		Andrew Moore,
		John Page,
<i>South-Carolina,</i>	{	Josiah Parker,
		Alexander White,
		Edanus Burke,
		Daniel Huger,
		William Smith,
<i>Georgia,</i>	{	Thomas Sumpter,
		Thomas Tudor Tucker,
		Abraham Baldwin,
		James Jackson,
		George Mathews.

Samuel Robinson and Isaac Tichenor, are Delegates from the State of *Vermont* to the Congress of the United States, for the admission of *Vermont* into the American Union.

John Beckley, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

Salary 1500 Dollars per ann. and 2 Dollars per Day.

Rev. Dr. William Linn, *Chaplain.* 500 Dollars per ann.

Joseph Wheaton, *Serjeant at Arms.* 4 Dollars per Day.

Gifford Dally, *Door-Keeper.* 3 Dollars per Day.

Assistant Door-Keeper, 2 Dollars per Day.

The principal Clerk to the Secretary of the Senate, and Clerk of the House of Representatives, 3 Dollars per Day.

Engrossing Clerks to Ditto, 2 Dollars per Day.

The President and Vice President of the United States, Senate and House of Representatives, are to take the following Oath or Affirmation, viz. "I A. S. do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States." —

*Continental Departments.*THOMAS JEFFERSON, *Secretary of State.*

Salary 3500 Dollars per annum.

The Chief Clerk, 800 Dollars.

The duty of the *Secretary of State*, and *Department of Foreign Affairs*, is from time to time to perform and execute such matters as shall be entrusted to him by the President, relative to correspondences, commissions or instructions to or with public Ministers or Consuls from the United States, or to negotiations with public Ministers from foreign states or Princes, or to memorials or other applications from foreign public Ministers, or other foreigners, or to such other matters respecting foreign affairs, as the President shall assign to that department. — He is also to have the custody and charge of the seal of the United States, all books, records and papers remaining in the office of the late Secretary under the former Congress. The following fees are to be paid him for the use of the United States, viz. for making out and authenticating copies of records, *ten cents* for each, containing one hundred words; and for authenticating a copy of a record or paper under the seal of office, *twenty five cents*.

Alexander Hamilton, *Secretary of the Treasury.*

Salary 3500 Dollars per annum.

William Duer, *Assistant Secretary*, 1500 Dollars.

Under Clerks, at 450 Dollars per annum.

Messenger and Office Keeper at 150 Dollars.

The duty of the *Secretary of the Treasury* is to digest and prepare plans for the improvement and management of the revenue, and for the support of public credit; to prepare and report estimates of the public revenue, and the public expenditures; to superintend the collection of the revenue; to decide on the forms of keeping and stating accounts and making returns, and to grant all warrants for monies to be issued from the Treasury; to execute such services relative to the sale of the lands belonging to the United States, as may be required of him; to make report, and give information to either branch of the legislature, in person or in writing, respecting all matters referred to him by the Senate or House of Representatives, or which shall appertain to his office; and generally to perform all services relative to the finances.

## Treasury Department, &amp;c. continued.

Nicholas Eveleigh, Esq; *Comptroller of the Treasury.*

Salary 2000 Dollars per Annum.

The duty of the *Comptroller* is to superintend the adjustment and preservation of the public accounts; to examine all accounts settled by the Auditor, and certify the balances arising thereon to the Register; to countersign all warrants drawn by the Secretary of the Treasury; to report to the Secretary the official forms of all papers to be issued in the different offices for collecting the public revenue, and the manner and form of keeping and stating the accounts of the several persons employed therein; he is also to provide for the regular and punctual payment of all monies which may be collected, and direct prosecutions for all delinquencies of officers of the revenue, and for debts that are, or shall become due to the United States.

Samuel Meredith, Esq; *Treasurer*, Salary 2000 Dollars.

The duty of the *Treasurer* is to receive and keep the monies of the United States, and to disburse the same upon warrants drawn by the Secretary of the Treasury, countersigned by the Comptroller, recorded by the Register, and not otherwise; to take receipts for all monies paid, and all receipts for monies received by him, endorsed upon warrants signed by the Secretary of the Treasury, without which warrant so signed, no acknowledgment for monies received into the public Treasury are to be valid: the Treasurer is to render his accounts to the Comptroller quarterly; also on the third day of every session of Congress he is to lay before the Senate and House of Representatives, copies of all accounts by him from time to time settled with the Comptroller, and a true and perfect account of the state of the Treasury; and to give bond, with sufficient sureties, in the sum of 150,000 dollars for the faithful performance of the duties of his office, and fidelity of those employed by him.

Oliver Wolcott, jun. Esq; *Auditor of the Treasury.*

Salary 1500 Dollars.

The duty of the *Auditor* is to receive all public accounts, to certify the balance, and transmit them with the vouchers & certificate to the Comptroller for his decision.

**Treasury and War Departments.***Joseph Nourse, Register of the Treasury.*

Salary 1250 Dollars per Annum.

The duty of the *Register* is to keep all accounts of the receipts and expenditures of the public money, and of all debts due to or from the United States; to receive from the Comptroller the accounts which have been finally adjusted, and to preserve them with their vouchers; to record all warrants for the receipt or payment of monies at the Treasury, certify the same, and transmit to the Secretary of the Treasury, copies of the certificates of balances of accounts adjusted.—— The Officers of the Treasury department, are, neither of them, directly or indirectly, to be concerned in carrying on the business of trade or commerce, or purchasing of public lands or other public property, or in the purchase or disposal of the public securities of any of the States, or of the United States or to apply to their own use any emolument or gain for transacting any business in their department, other than what shall be allowed by law; and if any person offend against any of the prohibitions in the act for establishing the Treasury Department, he will be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and forfeit to the United States the penalty of 3000 dollars, and be removed from office, and forever after rendered incapable of holding any office under the United States. One half of the penalty to be for the use of the person who shall give information.

The Head of the department of the *Treasury* the department of *War*, and the *Comptroller* of the Treasury, may appoint such Clerks as they shall find necessary, their salaries not to exceed the rate of 500 dollars each per ann.

Gen. Henry Knox, *Secretary at War*. Salary 3000 Dollars.

The chief Clerk, 600 Dollars.

Other Clerks, 450. Door Keeper & Messenger, 150.

The duty of the *Secretary* of the Department of War is to perform and execute such duties as shall from time to time be enjoined on, or intrusted to him by the President, relative to military commissions, or to the land or naval forces, ships, or warlike stores of the United States, or such other matters respecting military or naval affairs, as the President shall assign, or relative to the granting of lands to persons intitled thereto for military services rendered to the United States, or relative to Indian affairs.

*United States Judicial Department.*

THE Supreme Court of the United States consists of a Chief Justice and five associate Justices, any four of whom to be a quorum, and to hold annually at the seat of government two sessions, the one to commence on the first monday of February, and the other the first monday of August. The associate Justices are to have precedence according to the date of their commissions, or when the commissions bear date on the same day, according to their respective ages.

Hon. JOHN JAY, of *New York*, Chief Justice.

Salary 4000 Dollars per Annum.

Hon. John Rutledge, of *South Carolina*,

James Willson, of *Pennsylvania*,

William Cushing, of *Massachusetts*,

Robert H. Harrison, of *Maryland*,

John Blair, of *Virginia*,

} Associate  
Judges.

Salary 3500 Dollars each.

Hon. Edmund Randolph, of *Virginia*. *Attorney General*.

Salary 2000 Dollars.

*Judges for the Northern Districts.*

Hon. David Sewall, for *Main*. Salary 1000 Dollars.

John Sullivan, for *New Hampshire*. 1000 Dollars.

John Lowell, for *Massachusetts*. 1200 Dollars.

Richard Law, for *Connecticut*. 1000 Dollars.

Their Salaries to be paid quarterly.

*Attornies in the above Districts.*

William Lithgow, for *Main*.

Samuel Sherburne, for *New Hampshire*.

Christo, her Gore, for *Massachusetts*.

Pierpoint Edwards, for *Connecticut*.

*Marshals in said Districts.*

Henry Dearborn, in *Main*.

John Parker, in *New Hampshire*,

Jonathan Jackson, in *Massachusetts*.

Philip Bradley, in *Connecticut*.

The Attornies and Marshals have no Salaries.



*Judicial Department continued.*

THE United States are divided into 13 Districts, viz. Main (part of Massachusetts, which lies easterly of New-Hampshire) New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania; Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, South Carolina, and Georgia. The District Judges (who are to reside in the district for which they are appointed) are to hold annually four sessions; the northern ones are as follows, viz. for the districts of Massachusetts and Main, on the first; and in the district of New Hampshire, on the third tuesdays of December; and in the district of Connecticut on the third tuesday of November; and the other three sessions progressively in the respective districts on the like tuesdays of every third callendar month afterwards. The Judges are to have power to hold special courts at their discretion.

The stated district courts are to be held at the following places, viz. in Main, at Portland and Pownalborough, alternately; in New Hampshire, at Exeter & Portsmouth; in Massachusetts, at Boston and Salem; in Connecticut, at Hartford and New Haven; The special courts are to be held at the same places in each district, or at such other place as the nature of the business and the discretion of the Judge shall direct.

The thirteen districts are to be divided into three Circuits, (except Main and Kentucky) and to be called the eastern, the middle, and the southern Circuit; the eastern to consist of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York; the middle, of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; and the southern, of South Carolina and Georgia; and in each district of said Circuit, two Circuit courts are to be held, to consist of any two justices of the Supreme Court, and the district Judge of such districts, any two to make a quorum.— The first session of said Circuit courts in the several districts to commence in New Jersey on the second, in New York on the fourth, in Pennsylvania on the eleventh, in Connecticut on the twenty second, and in Delaware on the twenty seventh days of April 1790; in Massachusetts on the third, in Maryland on the seventh, in South Carolina on the twelfth, in New Hampshire on the twentieth, in Virginia on the twenty second, and in Georgia on the



*Judicial Department continued.*

twenty eighth days of May; and the subsequent sessions in the respective districts on the like days of every sixth calendar month afterwards, except in South Carolina, where the session is to commence on the first, and in Georgia on the seventeenth day of October, except when those days shall happen on a Sunday, then to commence the day following. The sessions of said Circuit court is to be held in the district of New Hampshire, at Portsmouth and Exeter alternately; in Massachusetts, at Boston; in Connecticut at New Haven and Hartford; in New York, at New York and Albany; in New Jersey, at Trenton; in Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia and York Town; in Delaware, at Newcastle and Dover; in Maryland, at Annapolis and Easton; in Virginia, at Charlottesville and Williamsburg; in South Carolina, at Columbia & Charleston; and in Georgia, at Savannah and Augusta; — These Circuit courts have power to hold special sessions for the trial of criminal causes at any other time, at the discretion of the Judges.

The District courts (exclusively of the courts of the several States) are to have cognizance of all crimes and offences that shall be cognizable under the authority of the United States, committed within their respective districts, or upon the high seas; also to have exclusive original cognizance of all civil causes of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction, including all seizures under laws of impost, navigation or trade; also cognizance concurrent with the courts of the several States, or Circuit courts, as the case may be, and jurisdiction exclusively of the courts of the several States, and of all suits against Consuls or Vice Consuls. The trials to be by jury, except civil causes of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction.

The District courts in Kentucky & Main, besides the jurisdiction beforementioned, is to have jurisdiction of all causes, except of appeals and writs of error, which are made cognizable in a circuit court, and proceed therein in the same manner as a circuit court: Writs of error and appeals from Kentucky district court to lie to the supreme court; and from the district of Main to the circuit court in the district of Massachusetts.

**Judicial Department, Appropriations, &c.**

No person is to be arrested in one district for trial in another, in any civil action before a circuit or district court. No summons, writ, declaration, return, process, judgment, or other proceedings in civil causes in any of the courts of the United States, are to be abated, arrested, quashed, or reversed, for any defect or want of form; and in all the courts of the United States, the parties may plead and manage their own causes personally, or by the assistance of such attorneys at law as by the rules of said courts are permitted to manage and conduct causes therein.

A Marshal is to be appointed for each district, see p. 31. for the term of four years, who is to give bond, with two sureties, in the sum of 20,000 dollars, for his faithfully executing all lawful precepts, and making true return without malice or partiality, and for the performance of the other duties of the Marshal's office.

The Appropriation of Monies, by Act of Congress passed Sept. 29, 1789, is as follows, viz.

For defraying the expences of the Civil list, under the late and present government.	>	Dollars. 216,000
For defraying the expences of the department of war.	>	137,000
For discharging the warrants issued by the late Board of Treasury.	>	190,000
For paying the pensions of invalids.		96,000
Total,		639,000

The following is an Estimate of Congress of the net produce of Impost and Tonnage for one year.

New Hampshire,	Dollars, 21,491	83 Cents.
Massachusetts,	199,261	4
Connecticut,	72,450	17
New York,	245,316	96
New Jersey,	10,514	44
Pennsylvania,	361,405	23
Delaware,	5,654	94
Maryland,	211,539	83
Virginia,	186,470	33
South Carolina,	144,839	83
Georgia,	8,141	42
Total amount,	1,467,056	2

# Western Territory, Appointments, &c.

Arthur St. Clair, Governor, and Superintendent of  
Indian Affairs in that Department.

Salary 2000 Dollars.

Winthrop Sargeant, Secretary. Salary 750 Dollars.

Samuel Holden Parsons,

John Cleaves Symmes,

William Barton,

}

Judges.

800 Dollars each.

Brigadier General Harmar, Commandant of the Troops  
stationed at the Western Frontier.

Andrew Ellicot, Geographer to the United States.

Richard Winn, Superintendent of Indian Affairs in  
the Southern Department.

Richard Butler, Superintendent of Indian Affairs for  
the Northern Department.

General Martin, Superintendent of Indian Affairs in  
North Carolina.

Edward Telfair, Commissioner of Indian Affairs in Georgia.

Royal Flint, Commissioner for the Eastern States to settle  
Accounts with the United States.

Nathaniel Appleton, Loan Officer for State of Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Gilman, for the State of New Hampshire.

William Imlay, for the State of Connecticut.

Benjamin Walker, Commissioner for adjusting and settling  
Accounts for the Cloaking, Marine and Hospital  
Departments.

Messieurs Barnes, Burnside, and Swinny, Clerks.

Jonathan Burrall, Esq; Commissioner for the Commissary's  
and Quarter Master's Department.

Messieurs Burrall, Simmons, Edwards, M'Evers,  
Smith, Aspinwall, and Bacchus, Clerks.

Joseph Howell, Commissioner for settling Army Accounts.

Messieurs O'Harra, and others, Clerks.

John Taylor Gilman, of New Hampshire, William Irwine,  
of Pennsylvania, and Abraham Baldwin, of Georgia,  
Commissioners for finally settling the Accounts between  
the United States and the different States.

Samuel Osgood, Post Master General.

John Pintard, Interpreter of the French Language.

Rev. Mr. Gros, Interpreter of the German Language.

Isaac Pinto, Interpreter of the Spanish Language.

Francis Childs & John Swaine, Printers to the United States.

## Device of the Great Seal of the United States.

**A** RMS—paleways of thirteen pieces, argent and gules. A chief, azure. The escutcheon on the breast of the American Eagle displayed, proper, holding in his dexter talon an olive branch, and in his sinister a bundle of 13 arrows, all proper, and in his beak a scroll inscribed with this motto, *E pluribus Unum*. For the Crest, over the head of the Eagle, which appears above the escutcheon, a glory, or, breaking through a cloud, proper, surrounded with 13 stars, forming a constellation, argent on an azure field. On the Reverse; a Pyramid unfinished, in the zenith in the triangle, surrounded with a glory, proper; over the eye, these words, *Annue Cæptis*. On the base of the pyramid the letters M, DCC, LXXVI. And underneath, the following motto. *Novus Ordo Seclorum*.

### American Consuls, &c. at Foreign Courts.

Hon. *William Short*, Esq; Charge des Affaires of the United States at the Court of Versailles.

Hon. *William Carmichael*, Esq; Charge des Affaires at the Court of Madrid.

*Charles William Frederick Dumas*, Esq; in Holland.

*Thomas Barclay*, Esq; Consul General in France.

*Samuel Shaw*, Esq; Consul at Canton in China.

*Thomas Randall*, Esq; Vice Consul at Ditto.

*John M. Pintard*, Esq; Commercial Agent at Madeira.

*Oliver Pollock*, Esq; Commercial Agent at the Havanna.

### Appointments of his Most Christian Majesty in the United States.

The Count *de Moustier*, Minister Plenipotentiary, who has permission to return to France.

Monsieur *Otto*, Secretary.

Sieur *de la Forest*, Consul General, pro interim, for all the Sea ports of the United States.

Sieur *de Letombe*, Consul for the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

Sieur St. *Jean de Crevecoeur*, Consul for the States of Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey.

Sieur the Chevalier *D'Annemours*, Consul for the States of Maryland and Virginia.

Sieur *Toscan*, Vice Consul for New Hampshire.

*Consuls, &c. from Foreign States continued.*

*Sieur de Marbois*, Consul, pro interim, for Philadelphia, and along the Delaware.

*Sieur Oster*, Vice Consul, Richmond, in Virginia.

*Sieur Petry*, Vice Consul, Wilmington, in North Carolina.

*American Captains may be supplied with French Passports, for the benefit of their Trade, at the following Places.*

*At Boston*, at the Honorable Consul's Office.

*At Newport*, at Capt. Caleb Gardner's.

*At Providence*, at *Thomas Lloyd Halsey's*, Esq;

*At Salem*, of *Joseph Hiller*, Esq; for *Beverly, Marblehead and Cape Ann*.

*At Newbury Port*, of *Jonathan Titcomb*, Esq;

*At Portland*, of *Mr. Nathaniel Fadre Fosdick*, for the Eastern Counties.

*Appointments from the United Netherlands.*

*Hon. P. J. Van Berkel*, Esq; Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of America.

*Frank Van Berckel*, Esq; Resident.

*Diederick Leertouwer*, Esq; Consul for New Hampshire, and Massachusetts.

*Harmaan LeRoy*, Esq; Consul for New York & New Jersey.

*Jan Hendrick Christiaan Heineker*, Esq; Consul for Pennsylvania and Delaware.

*Adrian Valck*, Esq; Consul for Maryland and Virginia.

*Jan Boonen Graves*, Esq; Consul for North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia.

*Appointments of his Most Catholic Majesty.*

*Hon. Mr. Viar*, Charge des Affaires; *Seignior Don Diego de Gardoqui*, and Secretary having returned to Spain.

*Appointments from his Sweedish Majesty.*

*Richardus Soderstrom*, Esq; Consul for Massachusetts.

*Carolus Hellstedt*, Esq; Consul at Philadelphia.

*Appointments from his Britannic Majesty.*

*Sir John Temple*, Bart. Consul General.

*Phineas Bond*, Esq; Consul for the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland.

*George Miller*, Esq; Consul for the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

# Revenue Officers in Massachusetts.

Those with this mark [ † ] were chosen by the Massachusetts General Court in June 1789 to be Collectors of Excise; and those with this mark [ \* ] to be Naval Officers of the Commonwealth for one Year.

*Boston and Charleston:* Benjamin Lincoln, Collector.

John Rice, Deputy Collector.

† James Lovell, Naval Officer.

\* Thomas Melvill, Surveyor.

Thomas Farrington,

Jonas Clark Minot,

Robert Duncan,

Joseph Woodward,

John Popkins,

Peter Doliver,

} Inspectors.

William Shattuck,

Joshua Pico,

Joseph Spear,

Samuel Wheelwright,

Isaac Snow, of Charlestown, Ditto.

} Weighers,  
and  
Gaugers.

The Collector's, Naval Officer's, and Surveyor's Offices are kept in one House, in State Street, Boston, where constant attendance is given every day in the week, from nine to one o'clock in the morning, and from three o'clock till sun set in the afternoon, except Sundays, Saturday afternoon, Thanksgiving, and Fast Days.

*Salem and Beverly:* \* Joseph Hiller, Collector.

William Pickman, Naval Officer.

Bartholomew Putnam, Surveyor.

*Marblehead:* † Richard Harris, Collector.

*Newbury-Port:* Stephen Cross, Collector,

\* Jonathan Titcomb, Naval Officer.

Michael Hodge, Surveyor.

*Gloucester:* Epes Sargent, Collector.

\* Samuel Whittemore Surveyor.

*Pewee:* \* Josiah Bachelder, Surveyor.

*Ipswich:* \* Jeremiah Staniford, Surveyor.

*Plymouth:* \* William Watson, Collector.

*Barnstable:* Joseph Otis, Collector.

*Nantucket:* \* Stephen Hufley, Collector.

*Edgartown:* \* John Pease, Collector.

*New Bedford:* \* Edward Pope, Collector.



## Revenue Officers continued, Fees, &amp;c.

- Digby : Hodijah Baylies, Collector.  
 Rehoboth : Lemuel Wyatt, Collector.  
 York : \* Richard Trevett, Collector.  
 Biddeford & Pepperelborough : † Jeremiah Hill, Collector.  
 Portland : \* Nathaniel F. Folsdick, Collector.  
                   † James Lunt, Surveyor.  
 Bath : \* William Webb, Collector.  
 Wiscasset : \* Francis Cook, Collector.  
 Penobscot : John Lee, Collector.  
 Frenchman's Bay : Melatiah Jordan, Collector.  
 Machias : \* Stephen Smith, Collector.  
 Passamaquady : \* Lewis F. Delesdernier, Collector.

The above Officers are to take the following Oath before they enter on the duties of their office, viz.

I — do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will truly and faithfully execute and perform all the duties of a — of the port or district of — according to law, and the best of my skill and abilities.

The Collector of Boston is to give bond for 40,000 dollars; the Collectors of Portsmouth, Salem and Beverly, for 10,000 dollars each; for Newbury Port, Gloucester, Marblehead, Plymouth, Nantucket, Portland, and Falmouth, 5000 dollars each; and all the other Collectors in the State 2000 dollars each.

The Naval Officer for the Port of Boston is to give bond for 10,000 dollars; and all the other Naval Officers for 2000 dollars each.

The Surveyor of the port of Boston is to give bond for 5000 dollars; and all other Surveyors 1000 dollars each.

### Collectors Fees.

Entrance of a vessel of 100 tons or upwards, two Dollars and an half. The same sum for a clearance.

Entrance of a vessel under 100 tons, one Dollar and an half. The same sum for a clearance.

Every permit to land goods, twenty Cents.

Every bond taken officially, forty Cents.

Every permit to load goods for exportation, which are intitled to a drawback, thirty Cents.

Every official certificate, twenty Cents.

Every bill of health, twenty Cents.

Every other official document, twenty Cents.

## Surveyors, Inspectors & Gaugers Fees, &c.

Where a *Naval Officer* is appointed, the Fees are to be equally divided between him and the *Collector*, each to pay their proportion of the expences of stationary and rent of office:—The Fees to be received by the *Collector*, and their accounts to be settled monthly.

### Surveyors Fees.

Services on board Vessels of 100 tons or upwards, having goods subject to duty on board. *three Dollars.*

Services on board any vessel of less burthen, having goods subject to duty on board, *one Dollar and an half.*

Services on board all vessels not having dutied goods on board, *two thirds of a Dollar.*

The Fees to be paid to the *Collector* by the Master or Owner of the vessel, and the *Surveyor* to be paid weekly the Fees so received.

### Inspectors, Measurers & Gaugers Fees.

For every day he shall be actually employed in aid of the Customs, *one Dollar and twenty five Cents*, to be paid by the *Collector* out of the revenue.

For the measurement of every hundred bushels of salt or grain, *eighteen Cents.*

For the measurement of every one hundred bushels of coal, *twenty five Cents.*

For the weighing every one hundred and twelve pounds, *one Cent.*

For the gauging of every cask, *six Cents.*

To be paid them out of the revenue, and charged to the public.

To the *Collectors* at Boston, Salem and Beverly, there is to be allowed one half per centum on the amount of all monies by them respectively received and paid into the Treasury of the United States; and to the *Collectors* of each of the other ports, one per centum on the amount of all monies by them received and paid into the Treasury.

If any Officer of the Customs shall demand or receive any greater fee or reward than required of him by law, he is to forfeit and pay 200 dollars for each offence.

The Duties and Fees are to be received in *Gold & Silver* only, at the following rates, viz. The gold coins of France, England, Spain, and Portugal, and other gold coin of equal fineness, at *eighty nine cents* for every pennyweight.—



*Rates of Coins, Fees, &c.*

The Mexican dollar at *one hundred cents*; the crowns of France and England at *one dollar and eleven cents*; and all silver coins of equal fineness at the same rate.

*Rates of Foreign COINS, as established by Congress.*

EACH pound sterling of Great Britain, at four dollars forty four cents; each livre tournois of France at eighteen cents and an half; each florin or guilder of the United Netherlands at thirty nine cents; each mark banco of Hamburgh at thirty three cents and one third; each rix dollar of Denmark and Sweden at one hundred cents; each real plate of Spain ten cents; each millree of Portugal at one dollar and twenty four cents; each pound sterling of Ireland at four dollars ten cents; each tale of China at one dollar forty eight cents; each pagoda of India at one dollar ninety four cents; each rupee of Bengal at fifty five cents and an half; and all other denominations of money in value as near as may be to the said rates:—All invoices of importations are to be made out in the currency of the place from whence the importation is made.

*Fees and Allowances by the Act for regulating the Coasting Trade.*

For the first register for every vessel, *two dollars*.

For every subsequent one, *one dollar and fifty cents*.

For every certificate of enrolment, *fifty cents*.

For every licence to trade between the United States, or the bank or whale fishery for one year, *fifty cents*.

For every entry of inward cargo, *sixty cents*.

For a permit to land foreign goods, *twenty cents*.

For every permit to proceed to the place of destination, *twenty five cents*.

And for taking every bond, *twenty cents*.

These Fees are to be equally divided between the collector, naval officer and surveyor; and where there is no naval officer, between the collector and surveyor; and where there is only a collector, he is to receive the whole; and where there is more than one surveyor in a district, each of them is to receive his proportionable part.

If any person shall forge, counterfeit, erase or alter any certificate, register, licence or permit, they are to forfeit for such offence the sum of 500 dollars.

# United States Impost Law.

*Duties to be paid on Goods, Wares and Merchandize  
imported into the United States.*

- O**N all distilled spirits of Jamaica proof, imported from any kingdom whatsoever, per gallon, 10 cents.
- On all other distilled spirits, per gallon, 8 cents.
- On Molasses, per gallon, 2 and an half cents.
- On Madeira wine, per gallon, 18 cents.
- On all other wines, per gallon, 10 cents.
- On every gallon of beer, ale or porter, in casks, 5 cents.
- On all cyder, beer, ale or porter, in bottles, per dozen.
- On malt, per bushel, 10 cents. [20 cents.]
- On brown sugar, per pound, 1 cent.
- On loaf sugars, per pound, 3 cents.
- On all other sugars, per pound, 1 cent and an half.
- On coffee, per pound, 2 cents and an half.
- On cocoa, per pound, 1 cent.
- On all candles of tallow, per pound, 2 cents.
- On all candles of wax or spermaceti, per pound, 6 cents.
- On cheese, per pound, 4 cents.
- On soap, per pound, 2 cents.
- On boots, per pair, 50 cents.
- On all shoes, slippers or goloshes made of leather, per pair, 7 cents.
- On all shoes or slippers of silk or stuff, per pair, 10 cents.
- On cables, per 112 wt. 75 cents.
- On tarred cordage, per 112 wt. 75 cents.
- On untarred ditto, and yarn, per 112 wt. 90 cents.
- On twine or pack thread, per 112 wt. 200 cents.
- On all steel unwrought, per 112 wt. 56 cents.
- On all nails and spikes, per pound, 1 cent.
- On salt, per bushel, 6 cents.
- On manufactured tobacco, per pound, 6 cents.
- On snuff, per pound, 10 cents.
- On indigo, per pound, 16 cents.
- On wool and cotton cards, per dozen, 50 cents.
- On coal, per bushel, 2 cents.
- On pickled fish, per barrel, 75 cents.
- On dried fish, per quintal, 50 cents.
- On every coach, chariot or other four-wheel carriage, and on every chaise, solo, or other two-wheel carriage, or parts thereof, 15 per Centum ad valorem.
- On playing cards, per pack, 10 cents.

# Impost Duties continued.

On all looking-glasses, window & other glass, except black quart bottles,	10 per Centum <i>ad valorem.</i>
On all china, stone and earthen ware,	
On gun-powder,	
On all paints ground in oil,	
On shoe and knee buckles,	
On gold and silver lace, and	7 & half per Centum <i>ad valorem.</i>
On gold and silver leaf,	
On all blank books,	
On all writing, printing, or wrapping-paper, paper-hangings and paste-board,	
On all cabinet wares,	
On all buttons,	
On all saddles,	
On all gloves of leather,	
On all hats of beaver, fur, wool or mixture of either,	
On all millenary ready made,	
On all castings of iron, and upon slit and rolled iron,	
On all leather tanned or tawed, and all manufacture of leather, except such as shall be otherwise rated,	
On canes, walking sticks and whips,	
On cloathing ready made,	
On all brushes,	
On gold, silver and plated ware, and on jewellery and pastework,	
On anchors, and on all wrought tin and pewter ware,	
On all Teas imported from China or India, in ships built in the United States, and belonging to a citizen or citizens thereof, or in ships or vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789, wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation, as follows.	
On bohea tea, per pound, 6 cents.	
On all fouchong or other black teas, per pound, 10 cents.	
On all hyson teas, per pound, 20 cents.	
On all other green teas, per pound, 12 cents.	
On all teas imported from Europe in ships or vessels built in the United States, and belonging wholly to a citizen or citizens thereof, or in ships or vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789 wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation, as follows.	

# **Impost Duties, &c. continued.**

- On bohea tea, per pound, 8 cents.
- On all fouchong and other black teas, per pound, 13 cents.
- On all hyson teas, per pound, 26 cents.
- On all other green teas, per pound, 16 cents.
- On all other Teas imported in any other manner than as above-mentioned, as follows,
- On all bohea tea, per pound, 15 cents.
- On all fouchong or other black teas, per pound, 22 cents.
- On all hyson teas, per pound, 45 cents.
- On all other green teas, per pound, 27 cents.
- On all goods, wares and merchandize, other than teas imported from China or India, in ships not built in the United States, and not wholly the property of a citizen or citizens thereof, nor in vessels built in foreign countries, and on the 16th day of May 1789, wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing at the time of importation, 12 & half per centum *ad valorem*.

On all other goods, wares or merchandize, *five per cent.* on the value thereof, at the time and place of importation, except as follows:—Salt-petre, tin in pigs, tin-plates, lead, old pewter, brass, iron and brass wire, copper in plates, wool, cotton, dying woods and dying drugs, raw hides, beaver and all other furs, and deer-skins.

## **A L S O,**

From and after the first day of December, 1790, there is to be laid a duty on every one hundred and twelve pounds weight of hemp imported as aforesaid, of sixty cents, and on cotton per pound three cents.

## **H O W E V E R,**

All the duties paid or secured to be paid upon any of the goods, wares and merchandize as aforesaid, except on distilled spirits, other than brandy and geneva, are to be returned or discharged upon such of the said goods, wares or merchandize, as shall within twelve months after payment made, or security given, be exported to any country, without the limits of the United States, as settled by the late treaty of peace; except *one per centum* on the amount of the said duties, in consideration of the expence which shall have accrued by the entry and safe keeping thereof.

*Impost Duties, &c. continued.*

There is to be allowed and paid on every quintal of dried, and on every barrel of pickled fish, of the fisheries of the United States, and on every barrel of salted provision of the United States, exported to any country without the limits thereof, in lieu of a drawback of the duties imposed on the importation of the salt employed and expended therein, viz.

	Cents.
On every quintal of dried fish, - - -	5
On every barrel of pickled fish, - - -	5
On every barrel of salted provision, - - -	5

A discount of *ten per cent.* on all the duties imposed by this act, is to be allowed on such goods, wares and merchandize, as shall be imported in vessels built in the United States, and which shall be wholly the property of a citizen or citizens thereof, or in vessels built in foreign countries, and on the sixteenth day of May 1789, wholly the property of a citizen or citizens of the United States, and so continuing until the time of importation.

This Act is to be in force until the 1st of June 1796. And from thence until the next succeeding session of Congress held thereafter, and no longer.

The ad valorem rates of duty upon all goods, wares and merchandize, at the place of importation, shall be estimated by adding 20 per cent. to the actual cost thereof, if imported from the Cape of Good Hope, or from any place beyond the same; and 10 per cent. on the actual cost thereof, if imported from any other place or country, exclusive of all charges.

And if any Officer of the Customs, shall directly or indirectly, take any bribe, reward or recompence, for conniving at a false entry of any vessel or goods, he is to forfeit and pay a sum not less than 200 nor more than 2000 dollars for each offence, and be for ever disabled from holding any office of trust or profit under the United States; the person giving or offering any such bribe, &c. is likewise liable to the same forfeitures; and if any master of a vessel or owner of goods, shall swear falsely, they also are subject to a fine not exceeding 1000 dollars, and imprisonment not exceeding twelve months.

# Ports of Entry and Delivery.

**I**N the State of Massachusetts there are twenty District and Ports of Entry, viz.

Newbury-Port,

Gloucester,

Salem and

Beverly,

} one Port,

Marblehead,

Boston and

Charlestown,

} one Port,

Plymouth,

Barnstable,

Nantucket,

Edgartown,

New-Bedford,

Dighton,

York,

Biddeford and

} one Port

Pepperelborough,

Portland and

} one Port

Falmouth,

Bach,

Wiscasset,

Penobscot,

Frenchman's Bay,

Machias,

Passamaquoddy.

## Ports of Delivery only.

Almsbury,

Salisbury,

Haverhill,

Manchester,

Danvers,

Ipswich,

Lynn,

Medford,

Cohasset,

Hingham,

Scituate,

Duxbury,

Kingston.

Sandwich,

Harwich,

Wellfleet,

Province-Town,

Chatham,

Falmouth, in

(Barnstable

County,

West-Port,

Rochester,

Wareham,

Swanzy,

Freetown,

Kittery,

Berwick,

Scarborough,

Wells,

Kennebunk,

Cape Porpoise,

North Yarmouth,

Brunswick,

Hallowell,

Pittston,

Topsham,

Bristol,

Boothbay,

Waldoborough,

Thomaston,

Frankfort,

Sedgwick-Point,

Deer-Island,

Union-River.

The Masters of all vessels are to make report to the Collector within 48 hours after their arrival, & on delivering their manifests, to take and subscribe the following oath.  
*"I — do solemnly swear that this is, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true manifest of all the goods, wares, and merchandize, on board the — at the port from which she last sailed, at the time of her sailing, or at any time since, & of which vessel I am at present master."*

No goods are to be delivered but in open day, or without a permit, on penalty of 400 dollars for every offence, and the goods so landed to become forfeit, and if to the value of 400 dollars, the vessel is liable to seizure.



### Duties on Tonnage.

ON all Vessels built & owned by citizens of the United States, or not built in the United States, but owned by them before the 29th of May 1789, at the rate of 6 cents per ton on entry.

On all vessels hereafter built in the United States, belonging wholly or in part to subjects of foreign powers, at the rate of 30 cents per ton.

On all other vessels 50 cents per ton.

Tonnage on coasting and fishing vessels, owned by citizens of the United States, to be paid only once a year.

On all vessels not built or owned by citizens of the United States, employed coastwise, on each entry to pay 50 cents per ton.

### Of Sea Letters.

BY a Resolve of the late Congress, of Feb. 12 1788, the Secretary of Foreign Affairs is authorized and directed, upon application for that purpose, to grant in the usual form, Sea Letters for any vessels owned entirely, and navigated chiefly by citizens of the United States, and bound on distant voyages; provided that it be made appear by oath or affirmation, or such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory, that the vessels for which such Sea Letters are required, are, together with all and every part of her cargo, owned entirely and commanded by officers who are citizens of the United States, and navigated for the most part by the same; in which case the Secretary for Foreign Affairs is to deliver said Sea Letters, signed by the President of Congress, for the above purpose, the same to be sealed with the seal of the United States.

From inattention to the tenor of the above Resolve, applications for Sea Letters have frequently been made, without evidence sufficient to establish the facts required in it; it is therefore expedient to apprise those whom it may concern, that previous to the granting a Sea Letter, the following facts must be proved, viz.

That the vessel and all her cargo are owned entirely by citizens of the United States.

That the officers commanding her are likewise citizens of the said States.

That she shall be navigated for the most part, by citizens of the same.

*Of Sea Letters.*

Every application for a Sea Letter, under this act, must be accompanied by an affidavit or affirmation of one of the owners, expressly declaring that he is one of the owners, and that the vessel, cargo, officers and mariners are such as the act requires. It will also be proper for greater certainty, that the affidavit or affirmation should specify the kind of vessel, the name of the Captain, the place from whence and where bound, her tonnage, name, and number of hands. The affidavit or affirmation to be made before one of the principal magistrates of the place, at which the deponent or affirmant may reside.

*Form of a Sea Letter.*

MOST serene, serene, most puissant, puissant, high, illustrious, noble, honorable, venerable, wise and prudent Emperors, Kings, Republics, Princes, Burgomasters, Counsellors, as also Judges, Officers, Justiciaries, and Regents, of all the good cities and places, whether ecclesiastical or secular, who shall see these presents or hear them read.

We, the United States in Congress assembled, make known, that—— Captain of the ship called the—— is a citizen of the United States of America. and that the ship which he commands belongs to citizens of the said United States ; and as we wish to see the said—— to prosper in his lawful affairs, our prayer is to all the before-mentioned, and to each of them separately, where the said—— shall arrive with his vessel and cargo, that they may please to receive him with goodness, and treat him in a becoming manner, permitting him upon the usual tolls and expences in passing and repassing, to pass, navigate and frequent the ports, passes and territories, to the end, to transact his business where and in what manner he shall judge proper, whereof we shall be willingly indebted. In testimony whereof, we have caused the seal of the United States of America to be hereunto affixed.

(Witness)—— President of Congress, this—— day of—— in the year of our LORD, one thousand seven hundred and ninety—— and of our sovereignty and independence, the——.



*Of the Government of MASSACHUSETTS, &c.*

Excell<sup>y</sup> JOHN HANCOCK, Esq;

Governor and Commander in Chief.

[Salary £. 800 per Year.]

Hon. SAMUEL ADAMS, Esq; Lt. Gov.

[Salary £. 160 per Year.]

COUNSELLORS.

[Seven Shillings per Day for each Day's Attendance.]

Hon. Samuel Holten, Esq; Hon. Nathaniel Gorham, Esq;

— Moses Gill, Esq;

— William Heath, Esq;

— Nathan Cushing, Esq;

— Samuel Lyman, Esq;

— Azor Orne, Esq;

and

— Edward Cutts, Esq;

— Thomas Russell, Esq;

Mr. Isaac Peirce, Messenger to the Honorable Council.

SENATORS.

[Six and Six Pence per Day during their Attendance.]

Hon. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, jun. Esq; *President.*

*For the County of Suffolk.*

*County of Bristol.*

Hon. William Phillips,

Hon. Holder Slocum,

— Cotton Tafts,

— Phanael Bishop, Esq'srs.

— Stephen Metcalfe,

*County of Barnstable.*

— Thomas Dawes,

Hon. Solomon Freeman,

— Benja. Austin, jun. Esq'srs.

— Ebenezer Tisdale, Esq'srs.

*County of Essex.*

*Dukes County & Nantucket.*

Hon. Stephen Choate,

Hon. Matthew Mayhew, Esq;

— Samuel Phillips, jun. *Presi.*

*County of Worcester.*

— Jonathan Jackson,

Hon. Abel Wilder,

— Bailey Bartlet, Esq'srs.

— Amos Singletary,

*County of Middlesex.*

— John Fessenden,

Hon. Eleazer Brooks,

— Peter Penniman, Esq'srs.

— Ebenezer Bridge,

*County of York.*

— Joseph Holmer,

Hon. Nathaniel Wells, Esq;

— Joseph B. Varnum, Esq'srs.

*County of Cumberland.*

*County of Hampshire.*

Hon. Josiah Thacher, Esq;

Hon. John Hastings,

*County of Lincoln.*

— David Saxton,

Hon. Daniel Cony, Esq;

— Samuel Fowler,

*County of Berkshire.*

— William Lyman, Esq'srs.

Hon. Elijah Dwight,

*County of Plymouth.*

— Thomp. J. Skinner, Esq'srs.

Hon. Daniel Howard,

Samuel Cooper, Esq; Clerk

— Joshua Thomas, Esq'srs.

to the Honorable Senate.

*Names of the REPRESENTATIVES  
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chosen in May  
1789, and to continue for one Year.*

The Names of the Towns are alphabetically arranged.

Hon. DAVID COBB, Esq; of Taunton, Speaker.

George Richards Minot, Esq; of Boston, Clerk of the House.

Rev. Peter Thacher, Chaplain to the General Court.

Mr. Jacob Kuhn, Messenger to the General Court.

**SUFFOLK.**

**ESSEX.**

Boston	Henry Hill, esq;	Amesbury, Christ. Sargent, esq;
	Charles Jarvis, esq;	Andover, capt. Peter Osgood
	Samuel Breck, esq;	Beverly, mr. Joseph Wood
	John Winthrop, esq;	Boxford, mr. Tho. Perley, jun.
	Jonathan Mason, esq;	Bradford, Dan. Thurston, esq;
	Christopher Gore, esq;	Danvers, col. Is. Hutchinson
	Doct. William Eustis	Gloucester, capt. Wm. Pearson
Bellingham,		Haverhill, capt. Nath. Marsh
Braintree, Eben. Thayer, esq;		Ipswich, John Manning, esq;
Brooklyn, mr. John Goddard		Lynn and { John Carnes, esq;
Chelsea,		Lynnfield, {
Cobasset, Tho. Lothrop, esq;		Manchester,
Dedham & { Joseph Guild,		Mar- { Geo. John Glover
Dover, { (esq;		ble- { Jona. Glover, esq;
Dorchester, James Bowdoin,		bead, { Samuel Sewall, esq;
Foxborough, (jun. esq;		Mr. Thomas Lewis
Franklin, mr. Hezekiah Fisher		Metbuen, capt. John Davis
Hingham, hon. B. Lincoln, esq;		Middleton,
Hull,		Newbury, Eben. March, esq;
Medfield,		New- { hon. J. Greenleaf, esq;
Medway, mr. M. Richardson,		bury { Theo. Parsons, esq;
Milton, mr. Joseph Blake		Port, { mr. Jona. Marsh
Needham, Wm. Fuller, esq;		Rowley, mr. Thomas Mighill
Roxbury, John Read, esq;		Sal'cm. { John Treadwell, esq;
Saaron, mr. Benja. Randall,		{ Wm. Pickman, esq;
Stoughton, col. Fred. Pope,		Salisbury, mr. Ezek. Morrill
Walpole, capt. Shub. Downes		Topsfield,
Weymouth, col. Asa White,		Wenham,
Wrentham, mr. N. Comstock.		

## MIDDLESEX.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Acton, lieut. Thomas Noyes	Amherst,
Ashby,	Ashfield, capt. Philip Phillips
Bedford,	Belchertown,
Billerica, maj. Edw. Farmer	Bernardston, mr. Alpheus
Boxboro', doct. Ch. Whitman	Blanford, (Barstow)
Cambridge, mr. Aaron Hill	Brimfield,
Carlisle, lieut. Thomas Noyes	Buckland,
Charleston, capt. Tho. Harris	Charlemont,
Chelmsford, maj. John Minot	Chester,
Concord, capt. Dun. Ingraham	Chesterfield, Benja. Bonny, esq;
Dracut, Parker Varnum, esq;	Colrain, Hugh McClellan, esq;
Dunstable,	Conway,
East Sudbury, Jos. Curtis, esq;	Cummington,
Framingham, maj. Jona. Hale	Deerfield, David Saxton, esq;
Groton, doct. Benja. Morie	Easthampton, S. Henshaw, esq;
Holliston,	Granby, mr. Benja. Eastman
Hopkinton,	Goshen,
Lexington,	Granville, col. Tim. Robinson
Lincoln,	—mr. Clark Cooley
Littleton,	Greenwich, Neh. Stebbins, esq;
Malden, mr. Thomas Hill	Greenfield,
Marlboro', mr. Jonas Morse	Hadley,
Medford, mr. Ebenezer Hall	Hatfield,
Natick,	Holland, mr. Afa Fisk
Newton, hon. Ab. Fuller, esq;	Heath,
Pepperrell, mr. Joseph Heald	Leverett,
Reading, mr. William Flint	Leyden, mr. Alpheus Barstow
Sherburne, Dan. Whitney, esq;	Long Meadow, mr. William
Sbirley,	Ludlow, (Stebbins)
Stoneham,	Middlefield,
Stow, doct. Charles Whitman	Monson,
Sudbury, Wm. Rice, esq;	Montgomery,
Tewksbury, mr. Wm. Brown	Montague,
Townsend, capt. Daniel Adams	Northfield,
Tyngsborough,	Northampton, Samuel Hen-
Waltham, mr. Abz. Sanderfon	Norwich, (shaw, esq;
Watertown, Amos Bond, esq;	New Salem, mr. Ezk. Kellogg
Westford, col. Zac. Wright	Orange, John Goldsberry, esq;
Weston, capt. Isaac Jones	Palmer,
Wilmington, capt. J. Harnden	Pelham, mr. Adam Clark
Woburn, Sam. Thomson, esq;	Plainfield,

Plantation No. 7,

Rowe,

Shelburne, mr. Rob. Willson

Sbutesbury,

So. Hadley, N. Goodman, esq;

Southampton, L. Pomroy, esq;

Southwick, capt. Silas Fowler

South Brimfield, mr. Asa Fiske

Springfield,

Sunderland, mr. Jededi. Clark

Ware,

Warwick, John Goldsbury, esq;

Wendell,

Westfield, mr. John Phelps

Westhampton,

W. Springfield, col. Benja. Ely

—capt. John Williston

Whately,

Wilbraham, Ph. Stebbins, esq;

Williamsburg, W. Bodman, esq;

Worthington, col. Nah. Eager

**PLYMOUTH.**

Abington, Jacob Smith, esq;

Bridgewater, capt. E. Mitchell

Duxboro', col. Gam. Bradford

Halifax, Eb. Thompson, esq;

Hanover,

Kingston, capt. Eb. Washburn

Marshfield, mr. Jos. Phillips

Middleboro', mr. Zeb. Leonard

Pembroke, mr. Josiah Smith

Plymouth, mr. Thomas Davis

Plympton, capt. Fran. Shurtliff

Rochester, mr. Abra. Holmes

Scituate, capt. Joseph Tolman

Wareham,

**BRISTOL,**

Attleboro', cap. C. Richardson

Eerkley, Samuel Tobey, esq;

Dartmouth, mr. David Wilcox

Dighton,

Easton, col. Abiel Mitchell

Freetown,

Mansfield, capt. Benja. Bates

New Bedford, hon. Walter

(Spooners, esq;

Norton, mr. Jacob Smith, jun.

Raynham, Josiah Dean, esq;

Rehoboth, mr. Fred. Drown

Swansey, Christ. Mason, esq;

Taunton, hon. David Cobb, esq;

Westport, mr. William Almy

**BARNSTABLE.**

Barnstable, Shearj. Bourn, esq;

Batham, Joseph Doane, esq;

Eastham, Elijah Knowles, esq;

Falmouth,

Harwich, capt. Kimbal Clark

Province Town,

Sandwich, Joseph Nye, esq;

Truro,

Wellfleet,

Yarmouth, Dav. Thacher, esq;

**DUKES COUNTY.**

Chilmark,

Edgarton,

Tisbury, mr. Benja. Allen

**NANTUCKET.**

Oberburne, Peleg Coffin esq;

—capt. Alex. Gardner

**WORCESTER.**

Athol,

Ashburnham,

Barre capt. John Black

Berlin,

Bolton,

Brookfield, mr. Daniel Forbes

Boylston, maj. Ezra Beaman

Charlton, mr. Ebenezer Davis

Douglass, mr. Lovel Pulcifer

Dudley, col. John Day

Fitchburg, mr. Daniel Putnam

Gardner,

Gerry,

Grafton, col. Luke Drury

Hardwick, Mart. Kinsley, esq;	Fryburg,
Harvard, Josiah Whitney, esq	Kittery, mr. Mark Adams
Holden,	Lebanon, mr. Thomas M.
Hubbardston,	Limerick, (Wentworth
Lancaster, mr. Mich. Newell	Littlefalls,
Leicester,	Little Office,
Leominster, Israel Nichols, esq;	Parsonsfeld,
Lunenburg, capt. John Fuller	Pepperelboro', mr. S. Scammon
Mendon, col. Benja. Read	Sandford,
Milford,	Shapleigh,
New Braintree, capt. B. Joslyn	Washington,
Northbridge,	Waterford, mr. Sam. Scribner
Northborough,	Wells, maj. Joseph Hubbard
Oakham, capt. Jona. Bullard	York, col. Elias Prieble
Oxford, capt. Jerem. Learned	<b>CUMBERLAND.</b>
Paxton,	Bakerston,
Petersham, capt. Park Holland	Bridgton,
Princeton,	Brunswick,
Royalston, capt. P. Woodbury	Cape Elizabeth, S. Calef, esq;
Rutland, mr. Asaph Sherman	Durham
Shrewsbury, cap. I. Harrington	Falmouth, Joseph Noyes, esq;
Southboro', mr. Elij. Brigham	Freeport,
Spencer, mr. James Hathway	Gorham,
Sterling, Benj. Richardson, esq	Gray,
Sturbridge, mr. Josiah Walker	Harpeswell,
Sutton, capt. Jona. Woodbury	New Gloucester, William Wed-
Templeton, capt. Ez. Knowlton	North Yarmouth, (gery, esq;
Upton,	Otisfield,
Uxbridge, mr. Nathan Tyler	Portland, Daniel Davis, esq;
Ward,	Raymond,
Westboro', capt. Ste. Maynard	Scarboro', W. Thompson, esq;
Western,	Shepardston,
Westminster,	Standish,
Winchendon,	Turner,
Worcester, Timo. Paine, esq;	Windham,

**YORK.****LINCOLN.**

Arundel, John Hovey, esq;	Balston,
Berwick, mr. Rich. F. Cutts	Bath,
Biddeford,	Boothbay, mr. John Murray
Brownfield,	Bowdoin,
Buxton,	Bowdoinham,
Coxhall,	Bristol, col. William Jones
Francisborough,	Canaan,
	Chester,

Cushing,  
Edgcombe,  
Fairfield,  
Georgetown, capt. Jno. White  
Greene,  
Hallowell,  
Hancock,  
Leewiston,  
Meduncoke,  
Newcastle, col. James Cargill  
Nobleborough.  
Norridgewock,  
Pittston,  
Pownalboro', J. Gardiner, esq;  
Sandwich,  
Smithfield,  
Sterling,  
Thomaston, mr. Sam. Brown  
Topsham,  
Vassalborough,  
Union,  
Waldenborough,  
Wales,  
Warren,  
Washington,  
Winslow,  
Wintthrop,  
Woolwich, Sam. Harnden, esq;  
Wiscasset.

### HANCOCK.

Bellfast,  
Bluebill,  
Camden.  
Deer Isle, mr. George Tyler  
Frankfort,  
Goldsbrough,  
Isleborough,  
Kenduskeeg,  
Mount Desert, Orrington  
Penobscot, col. Gab. Johnnot  
Plantation No. 1, 2, 6, 22  
east side of Penobscot river,

Plantation No. 4, 5, 6, east  
side of Union river,  
Sedgwick,  
Soudabscoke,  
Sullivan,  
Sunbury,  
Trenton, Vinalhaven.  
**WASHINGTON.**

Chandler river,  
Jericho,  
Macbias, James Avery, esq;  
Orangeton,  
Passamaquady,  
Pleasant river, Sharon,  
**BERKSHIRE.**

Adams, mr. Jona. Remington  
Alford,  
Becket,  
Bethlehem,  
Dalton,  
Egremont, mr. Ephraim Fitch  
Gr. Barrington, T. Ives, esq;  
Hancock,  
Lanesboro', capt. Dan. Brown  
and William Stark-  
N. Ashford (weather, esq;  
Lee Grove,  
Lenox,  
Loudon,  
Mount Washington,  
New Marlboro', capt. Daniel  
Patridgefield, (Taylor  
Pittsfield, Woodb. Little, esq;  
Richmond, mr. Nath. Bishop  
Sandisfield, mr. John Pickett,  
Sheffield, mr. John Hubbard  
Stockbridge, John Bacon, esq;  
Tyringham, capt Ez. Herrick  
Washington, Az. Ashley, esq;  
West Stockbridge,  
Williamston,  
Windsor, Wm. Clark, esq;



*John Avery, jun. Esq;* Secretary of the State.  
His Office is kept in the Room adjoining the Council Chamber, in the Province House, so called.

—*Alexander Hodgdon, Esq;* Treasurer.  
His Office kept in the Room under the Council Chamber.

*Richard Deven, Esq;* Commissary-General.  
His Office is kept in Kilby Street, Boston.

standing Committee of the General Court for the current year to examine and pass on public accounts.

<i>Joseph Hofmer, Esq;</i>	}	of the Senate.
<i>Stephen Metcalf Esq;</i>		
<i>John Carnes, Esq;</i>	}	of the House.
<i>Noah Goodman, Esq;</i>		
<i>Mr. Thomas Davis,</i>		

During the sitting of the General Court they meet in the upper Lobby, at the east end of the State House for transacting the business of their Commission.

Committee for auditing and methodizing public Accounts.  
*Mr. John Deming.*

He is also Commissary to settle the accounts of the Committee for the sale of forfeited estates; likewise to settle the accounts between this and the United States, with the Commissioners appointed by Congress.

His Office is kept in the room over the Council chamber in the Province House.

*John Lucas, Esq;* of Boston,  
Commissary of Pensioners, Officers and Soldiers.  
His Office is kept at his House in Orange-Street, Boston.

Committee for defacing public Securities,  
*Hon. Richard Cranch, Esq;*  
*Thomas Dawes, Esq;*  
*Jonathan Mason, Esq;*

Keepers of the public Powder Magazines,  
*Ebenezer Hancock, Esq;* at Boston,  
*Mr. John Austin,* at Charlestown.

*Committee for selling unappropriated Lands  
in the Eastern Counties.*

*Hon. Samuel Phillips, Esq; of Andover.*

*Hon. Nathaniel Wells, Esq; of Wells.*

*Leonard Jarvis, Esq; of Boston.*

*John Rezd, Esq; of Roxbury.*

*Daniel Cony, Esq; of Hallowell.*

The Lands to be sold are situated between the Highlands and the Atlantic Ocean, from north to south, and between the River St. Croix and the State of New Hampshire, from east to west. They will be laid out in townships of six miles square, and sold by the township, half township, or single mile square, and the consolidated notes of this Commonwealth will be received in payment.—Every application will be duly attended to by the Committee, and every purchaser accommodated as far as possible.

*An Account of the Male Polls, rated,  
including the aged, poor, and infirm, that are not main-  
tained by the Towns in the Commonwealth of Massa-  
chusetts, in 1784, being the last computation taken.—  
The returns are supposed to be considerably less than the  
reality.*

Number of Towns, Districts, Plantations &c. 372.

*Rateable Polls in the several Counties.*

<i>Counties.</i>	<i>Number of Polls.</i>	<i>Maintained by Towns.</i>
Suffolk,	9367	139
Essex,	11023 & half	115
Middlesex,	9634 & half	75
Hampshire,	11497	34
Plymouth,	6425 & half	47
Bristol,	6197	83
Barnstable,	5148	83
Dukes County,	718	4
Nantucket,	813	21
Worcester,	12075	86
York,	4944	46
Cumberland,	3708	0
Lincoln,	5071	35
Berkshire.	5892	15 & half
<b>Total,</b>	<b>90513 &amp; half</b>	<b>789 &amp; half</b>



*Account of Inhabitants, Buildings, Lands, &c.  
returned in the last Valuation, taken September 1784.  
It is supposed this Account is about 20 per cent. short of its  
true value. Another Appraisement its probable will  
be soon taken by order of the General Court.*

Number of Inhabitants,	-	-	-	357,511
Number of fighting Men,	-	-	-	70,648
Dwelling Houses,	-	-	-	45,123
Shops, Tan, and Slaughter Houses,	-	-	-	3,521
Other Work Stores,	-	-	-	708
Barns,	-	-	-	33,236
Distill and Sugar Houses,	-	-	-	67
Rope Walks,	-	-	-	23
Pot and Pearl Ash Works,	-	-	-	138
Warehouses,	-	-	-	481
Grist, Saw, Fulling, Slitting and all other Mills,	-	-	-	1808
Iron Works and Furnaces,	-	-	-	76
All other Buildings of 5 <sup>l</sup> . value and upwards,	-	-	-	4480
Superficial Feet of Wharf,	-	-	-	489,783
Acres of Tillage Land,	-	-	-	194,935
Acres of Mowing Land,	-	-	-	199,612
Acres of fresh Meadow,	-	-	-	156,679
Acres of Salt Marsh,	-	-	-	42,549
Pasturage,	-	-	-	540,047
Acres of Wood Land,	-	-	-	756,103
Acres of unimproved Land,	-	-	-	1,954,640
Acres of Land unimprovable,	-	-	-	692,390
Cyder which can be made yearly	-	-	-	191,870
Tons of Vessels then at home,	-	-	-	59,881
Stock in Trade, paid or not paid for,	£.538,257	3s. 4d.		
Commissions on Goods yearly,	£.8861	5s. 0d.		
Horse kind, 42,233, Colts, 3,219	-	-	-	45,452
Oxen, and other neat Cattle of different ages,	-	-	-	162,552
Cows,	-	-	-	127,467
Sheep and Goats,	-	-	-	224,307
Swine,	-	-	-	85,671
Debts due, on Interest or not,	£.430,200	11s. 2d.		
Ounces of Plate,	-	-	-	74,879
Monies on hand,	£.55,050	18s. 11d.		

The most populous parts of Massachusetts are included between the sea coast, and a line drawn parallel to it at the distance of 10 or 12 miles, and the same at the distance of 5 or 6 miles on each side of Connecticut river.

*Report of a Committee of Finance,  
Of the Statement of the Massachusetts public debt on the  
10th of June 1789.*

DEBT of the Commonwealth con-

solidated as it now stands,	-	£. 1,385,692	2	4
Interest due, proposed to be loaned,		103,905	19	1

£. 1,489,599, 1 5

Reduced by the sale of

Western Lands, £. 300,000,

One year's interest due, 18,000,

By the sale of Continental

Certificates in Treasury, 90,000,

408,000 0 0

£. 1,081,599 1 5

Annual Interest on £. 1,081,599,

at 6 per Cent. is, 64,896,

Civil list, 15,000,

£. 79,896,

Excise estimated at 45,000,

Treasurer to issue an annual

tax by warrants, for 40,000,

£. 85,000,

leaves a surplus of £. 5,104 in favor of Commonwealth.

The above direct tax, when proportioned on polls and estates, will not exceed 2s. 8d. on the poll, and is £. 10,000 less than the average tax from 1763 to 1770, when the number of inhabitants was not much more than one half what they now amount to.

It appeared to the Committee, that the sums due on taxes, after making an allowance of £. 12,000 for abatements and losses, are fully sufficient to discharge all demands on the treasury from warrants, due bills, &c. and would leave a surplus of about £. 5000 in the Treasury.

After this provision for the interest of the debt, the sale of eastern lands would operate as a diminution of the principal; and that a State lottery might also be annually instituted for the like purpose.

The above Report was considered and largely debated in the General Court; but finally was referred to the next session of the legislature, who are to meet again the second Wednesday in January 1790.

*Public Notaries in the State of Massachusetts.*

<i>Suffolk,</i>	Ezekiel Price, Esq;	<i>Boston,</i>
	Mr. Henry Allyne,	<i>Ditto,</i>
	Samuel Cooper, Esq;	<i>Ditto,</i>
<i>Essex,</i>	Michael Hodge, Esq;	<i>Newbury port,</i>
	Mr. John Rogers,	<i>Ipswich,</i>
	Daniel Rogers, Esq;	<i>Glocester,</i>
	Isaac Mansfield, Esq;	<i>Marblehead,</i>
	Mr. Edward Norris,	<i>Salem,</i>
<i>Middlesex,</i>	Joseph Cordis, Esq;	<i>Charleston,</i>
<i>Plymouth,</i>	Ephraim Spooner, Esq;	<i>Plymouth,</i>
<i>Barnstable,</i>	Mr. Ebenezer Bacon,	<i>Barnstable,</i>
	Mr. Michael Collins,	<i>Wellfleet,</i>
	Joseph Doane, Esq;	<i>Chatham,</i>
<i>Bristol,</i>	Mr. William Toby,	<i>New Bedford,</i>
	Mr. William Brown,	<i>Dighton,</i>
<i>Dukes County,</i>	Ebenezer Smith, Esq;	<i>Edgartown,</i>
<i>York,</i>	John Swett, Esq;	<i>York,</i>
	Mr. Thomas Cutts,	<i>Pepperrelboro',</i>
<i>Cumberland,</i>	John Frothingham, Esq;	<i>Portland,</i>
<i>Lincoln,</i>	Mr. Ebenezer Whittier,	<i>Pownalboro',</i>
	Mr. Lazarus Goodwin,	<i>Hallowell,</i>
	Jacob Ludwig, Esq;	<i>Waldoboro',</i>
<i>Hancock,</i>	Gabriel Johannot, Esq;	<i>Penobscot,</i>
<i>Worcester,</i>	Nathaniel Paine, Esq;	<i>Worcester,</i>
<i>Hampshire,</i>	William Lyman, Esq;	<i>Northampton,</i>
<i>Berkshire,</i>	Henry Williams Dwight, Esq;	<i>Stockbridge.</i>

*List of Post Masters on the Post Roads,**From Casco Bay to Georgia.*

Ebenezer Hazard, Esq; at New York. Post Master General.

James Bryson, Esq; of Philadelphia, Assistant.

## DEPUTY POST-MASTERS.

*Post Road Eastward, from Boston to Casco-Bay.*

Mr. Jona. Hastings, Post Master at Boston, Massachusetts.

Mr. Mascol Williams, at Salem, ditto.

Daniel Noyes, Esq; at Ipswich, ditto.

Mr. Bulkley Emerson, at Newbury-port, ditto.

Mr. Jeremiah Libbey, at Portsmouth, New-Hampshire.

Samuel Freeman, Esq; at Portland, Casco-Bay.

*Lower Post Road from Boston to Connecticut.*

Mr. John Carter, at Providence, Rhode-Island.

Mr. Jacob Richardson, Newport, ditto.

*List of Post-Masters continued.*

Mr. Gideon Mumford, East-Greenwich, Rhode-Island.  
 Mr. Thomas Potter, jun. South Kingston, ditto.  
 Mr. Dudley Woodbridge, Norwich, Connecticut.  
 Timothy Green, Esq; New-London, ditto.

*Upper Post Road from Boston to Georgia.*

Mr. Isaiah Thomas, at Worcester, Massachusetts.  
 Mr. Moses Church, at Springfield, ditto.  
 Mr. Thomas Hildrup, at Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Mr. Wensley Hobbey, Middletown, ditto.  
 Mr. Elias Beers, New-Haven, ditto.  
 Mr. Thaddeus Burr, Fairfield, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert Walker, Stratford, ditto.  
 Mr. Ebenezer Weed, Stamford, ditto.  
 William Bedlow, Esq; at New-York.

Mr. Prosper Wetmore, Clerk, ditto. }  
 Mr. Nicholas Power, Poughkeepsie, ditto.  
 Mr. Abraham G. Lansing, Albany, ditto.  
 Mr. John Burnett, Newark, New-Jersey.  
 Mr. Samuel Smith, Elizabeth-Town, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert Hude, New-Brunswick, ditto.  
 Mr. John Hartison, Princeton, ditto.  
 Mr. John Singer, Trenton, ditto.  
 Mr. Charles Bessonet, Bristol, Pennsylvania.  
 James Bryson, Esq; Philadelphia.  
 Mr. Jacob Broome, Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Mr. John Barnaby, Head of Elk, Maryland.  
 Mr. Joseph Stiles, Hartford Town, ditto.  
 Mrs. Mary K. Goddard, Baltimore, ditto.  
 Mr. Frederick Green, Annapolis, ditto.  
 Mr. Stephen West, Upper-Marlborough, ditto.  
 Mr. Thomas Richardson, George Town, ditto.  
 Mr. Robert M'Crea, Alexandria, Virginia.  
 Mr. Robert Nicholson, Williamsburgh, ditto.  
 Mr. John Smith, Portsmouth, ditto.  
 Mr. John Grammer, Petersburg, ditto.  
 Mr. John Mare, Edentown, North Carolina.  
 Mr. James Thomas, Washington, ditto.  
 Mr. Richard Cogdell, Newbern, ditto.  
 Mr. John Bradley, Wilmington, ditto.  
 Mr. John Cheesborough, George Town, South Carolina.  
 Mr. Thomas Hall, Charleston, ditto.  
 Mr. Edward Davis, Savannah, Georgia.

There is a Line of Stages established from Casco-Bay to Georgia, which go and return regularly three times a week from the first of May to the first of November, viz. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, in the afternoon; and set out again early on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings, the Letters must therefore be left at the Post Office the evening preceding: From the first of November to the first of May the Stages go but twice a week, then arrive on Wednesdays and Saturdays, afternoon, and set out again early on Monday and Thursday mornings. The Stage for the Southward puts up at Mr. Pease's, opposite the east side of the Common, near the Bank-House:— And the stage to the Eastward at Col. Colman's, at the American Coffee-House and Tavern, in State-Street; at which places those who intend to take passage, or forward baggage, are to apply.—A Southern Post, by the way of Connecticut and Rhode-Island, also arrives every Saturday afternoon, and sets out again on Monday noon: Melli's Peter and Benja. Mumford, the Riders, put up at Mr. Brackett's, at the sign of Cromwell's head, in South School-street.—Mr. Ezra Burrill, of Salem, has a Stage Coach, which constantly runs from Boston and that Place, for the advantage of such as go and return thither. He puts up at the Golden Ball in Boston, and at his House in paved street, Salem.

The proprietors of the Stages are to be answerable for the care and fidelity of the persons they employ in transporting the mail; and in case of the Stage's being delayed by accident, the mail to be forwarded at the expence of the proprietors, so as to arrive at the stated hours.—Bonds, with sureties, are to be given for the performance of the trust, and the customary oaths to be taken by the proprietors and drivers.

All business committed to either of the Posts or Carriers to transact, is done with fidelity and dispatch.

Letters for the French and British Packets are received at all the Post Offices throughout the United States; the postage to be paid at the Office at the time they are left.

The French Packet boats sail from France on the 15th of March, May, July, September, November & January.

Bags to receive Ship Letters for foreign ports are put up in the Post Offices in the maritime towns, and the utmost care is taken of all letters and packages left for that purpose.

## Toll of Bridges, &c.

### *Charles River Bridge.*

The Proprietors are to have the sole right of the Toll for 40 years from the first opening of the Bridge, (except annually paying to Harvard University the sum of £. 200 during said term) after which the Bridge is to revert to and be the property of the Commonwealth.

*The established Toll for passing said Bridge is as follows.*

For a Foot Passenger, two thirds of a penny, or one copper

One Person and Horse, two pence two thirds of a penny.

Single Horse Cart, Sley or Sled, four pence.

Four wheelbarrows, hand-carts, and other vehicles capable of carrying like weight, one penny one third of a penny.

Single horse and chaise, chair or sulkey, eight pence.

Coaches, chariots, phaetons and curricles, one shilling each.

All other wheel-carriages or sleds drawn by more than one beast, six pence.

Sleys drawn by more than one beast, six pence.

Neat cattle and horses passing the said bridge, exclusive of those rode, or in carriages or teams, one penny one third of a penny.

Swine and Sheep, four pence for each dozen.

Double Toll to be paid on the Lord's Day.

### *Malden Bridge, late Penny Ferry. -*

*Toll for passing.*

For each foot passenger, one penny one third of a penny.

For each person and horse, four pence.

For each horse and cart, six pence.

For each team drawn by more than one beast, nine pence.

For each horse and chaise, nine pence.

For each coach, chariot, phaeton & curriele, eighteen pence.

For each man and wheelbarrow, two pence two thirds of a penny.

For each horse and neat cattle, exclusive of those in teams or rode on, two pence.

For each sheep and swine, two thirds of a penny.

The toll on Lord's days to be double the above rates; and to each team one person and no more is to be allowed as a driver, to pass free from toll.

The Bridge is to be the property of the Corporation forever, except that at the expiration of 50 years the General Court from thenceforward may regulate the rate of Toll.



*Essex Bridge, over the River,  
between Salem and Beverly.*

The Bridge, from the time of its being open for passengers, is to continue the property of the proprietors for the term of 70 years, at the end of which it is to be delivered up in good repair, to and for the use of the Commonwealth.

*The Rates of Toll for passing, are,*

- For each foot passenger, one fiftieth part of a dollar.
- For each person and horse, one twentieth part of a dollar.
- For each horse and chaise, for each sulkey, or for each sley drawn by one or more horses, one eighth of a dollar.
- For each coach, chariot, waggon or cuticle, one fourth of a dollar.
- For each cart, waggon, sled or sley, or other carriage of burden, drawn by one or more beasts, one tenth of a dollar.
- For each wheelbarrow, hand-cart, or other vehicle capable of carrying a like weight, with one person, three hundredths of a dollar.
- For neat cattle and horses, exclusive of those rode, or in carriages, three hundredths of a dollar, each.
- For sheep and swine, at the rate of one twelfth of a dollar for each dozen.
- The toll on Lord's days, to be double the above rates.

*Rates of Ferriage over Merrimack River,  
above Newbury-port, in Essex County.*

- One person, two thirds of a penny.
- A horse, two pence.
- A horse and chaise, with the passengers, eight pence.
- A horse and sulkey with the passengers, seven pence.
- A four wheeled carriage, with two horses and the passengers, two shillings.
- A two wheeled carriage, with two horses and the passengers, one shilling and four pence.
- Horned cattle, two pence per head.
- Swine, two pence per head.
- Sheep, eight pence per dozen.
- An empty cart or waggon, exclusive of the cattle, eight pence.
- A loaded cart or waggon, exclusive of the cattle, one shilling and four pence.
- Every ton weight, one shilling and four pence.

*Newbury Bridge, over the River Parker,  
In the County of Essex.*

- The Toll for passing said Bridge, as established by Law for the term of twelve years from Novemder 29, 1785.
- For each foot passenger, two thirds of a penny.
  - For one person and horse, two pence two thirds of a penny.
  - For each single horse, cart, sled, or sley, with one driver, four pence.
  - For each chaise, chair or sulkey, with the traveller therein, eight pence.
  - For each coach, chariot, phaeton or curricle, with the travellers therein, one shilling.
  - For each other wheel-carriage or sled, drawn by more than one beast, and having but one driver, six pence.
  - For neat cattle and horses, not rode, nor in teams or carriages, one penny and one third of a penny, each.
  - For Swine and Sheep, four pence for each dozen.
  - No toll is to be demanded on the Lord's days.

*Deerfield Bridge, &c.*

By a Law passed July 7, 1786, leave was granted to Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Barnard, John Hoit, & John Williams, their heirs, associates and assigns, to build a Bridge between Deerfield and Greenfield.

The Rates of Toll as follows,

- For each foot passenger, one penny, one third of a penny,
- One person and horse. two pence, two thirds of a penny.
- Single horse cart, sled or sleigh, four pence, two thirds of a penny.
- Sleigh drawn by two or more horses, six pence.
- Single horse chaise, chair or sulkey. six pence.
- Coaches, chariots & curricles, one shilling and four pence.
- All other wheel carriages, drawn by more than one beast, one shilling.
- Neat cattle and horses passing the said Bridge, exclusive of those ridden, or in carriages, each, one penny.
- Swine and sheep, for each dozen, four pence.

The Bridge is to be kept in good, safe, and passable repair for the term of 120 years, at the end of which term it is to revert to the Commonwealth.

The Toll is to be appropriated towards the repairs of the Bridge as it may need.—If the Toll-gatherer neglects attendance at the stated hours, or refuses to let passengers pass, or demands a greater toll, he is liable to forfeit £.20.



*Signals at the Castle.*

For a Ship in fight-----*A blue Flag on the Upper Staff.*

For a Snow-----*An Union Flag.*

For a Brigantine-----*A blue Pendant.*

For two topsail Vessels. *Two Flags.*

For three topsail vessels. *A Pendant and two Flags ;  
the Pendant uppermost.*

For more than three topsail Vessels---*Two Flags and  
a Pendant ; the Pendant lowermost.*

If twenty or more topsail Vessels appear, the large blue Flag is to be hoisted uppermost, the Pendant next, the the Union Flag lowermost : If discovered to be French Vessels, *St. George's Ensign* is to be hoisted.

No Signals are made for Sloops or Schooners.

*Offices kept for Insurance on Vessels, &c.*

John Hurd, Esq;

Mr. Moses Michael Hays,

Mr. William Payne,

Michael Hodge, Esq; at Newbury-port.

} In State-Street,  
Boston.

*Captains of the Fire Engines in Boston.*

Engine, No. 1. William Brown,

No. 2. Joab Hunt.

No. 3. Elias Robinson,

No. 4. Joseph Whittemore,

No. 5. Timothy Pease, jun.

No. 6. George Ridgway,

No. 7. Edmund Ranger,

No. 8. Joseph Lovering,

No. 9. Nicholas Pearce,

No. 10. Enoch James,

No. 11. John Champney.

*Captain of the Engine at Charleston.*

Mr. John Edmunds.

Exclusive of the Captains of the Engines, a number of suitable persons are appointed by the Selectmen, not exceeding 15 to an Engine, who are to see that they be constantly kept in good repair, and in case of fire, to be ready, either by night or day, to proceed to the management of them, and to use their best endeavours, under the direction of the firewards of the same town, to extinguish any fire that may happen therein, or in the vicinity thereof.

Branch Pilots, Inspectors, Surveyors, &c.  
*appointed by the Governour and Council.*

Pilots for the Port of *Boston*.

Messrs Thomas Knox, Robert Knox, and Will. Minns.

For the Port of *Glocester* and *Cape Anne*.

Capt. John Sayward.

For the Ports of *Salem* and *Marblehead*.

Mr. John Millet and Capt. John Berry.

For *Newbury Port* and the River *Merrimack*.

Mr. Jonathan Evans

Mr. Joseph Lunt

Mr. John Somerby

Mr. Enoch Lunt

Mr. Enoch Pike

Mr. Isaac Randall

For the Coast and Shoals of *Nantucket*.

Mr. Jonathan Folger

Mr. Jonathan Mirick

Mr. Abraham Pease

Mr. Joseph Swain

For *Martba's Vineyard* and *Nantucket* Shoals.

Mr. Samuel Daggett

Mr. Lemuel Kelly

Mr. John Holmes

Mr. Francis Norton

Mr. William Daggett

Mr. Abisha Pease

Mr. Abner Norton

Mr. Isaac Daggett

Mr. James Shaw

Capt. Thomas Jones

*Fees of Pilotage for the Port of Boston.*

Vessels drawing from 9 to 12 feet of Water, 3*s*. per Foot.

From 12 to 15, 4*s*. ditto,

From 15 to 18, 5*s*. ditto,

From 18 to 21, 6*s*. ditto,

From 21 to 25, 9*s*. ditto,

Pilots are to be under Oath that they will from time to time, truly and faithfully perform the duties of a Pilot for the harbour or port of their assignment, according to their best skill and judgment, agreeable to the laws of the Commonwealth. — They are also to enter into bonds of £. 1000 for the due performance of their trust.

*Keepers of the Light Houses.*

Mr. Thomas Knox, *Boston Light House*.

Mr. Samuel Hewston, the two at *Cape Anne*.

Capt. Paul Pinkham, at the Island of *Nantucket*.

Mrs. Hannah Thomas, at the *Gurnet*, near *Plymouth*.

Capt. Abner Lowell, on *Plumb Island*, near *Newbury Bar*.

For Directions for sailing in and out of *Boston Bay*, *Plymouth*, *Ipswich Bay* and *Newbury port*, see last Year's Register, page 38 to 43:

*Surveyors of Flaxseed.*

Mr. Samuel Blagge, for the Port of *Boston*.

Mr. Arthur Langford, for Ditto.

Mr. Joseph Spear, for Ditto.

Mr. Joseph Hammatt, for Ditto.

Mr. Andrew Newell, for *Charleston*.

Mr. Caleb Lamson, for Ditto.

Mr. John Stone, for *Newbury-port*.

Mr. Richard Nutting, for *Salem*.

No *Flaxseed* is to be shipp'd or exported but such as has been surveyed and found cleansed and in good order.—  
The *Fee* for surveying is 6d. per cask, if under ten, and 2d. per cask if above that number.

*Affay-Masters for proving Pot & Pearl Ash.*

Capt. Job Wheelwright,

Mr. Joshua Pico,

Mr. Joseph Spear,

Mr. Arthur Langford,

Mr. John Austin, jun.

Mr. Andrew Newell,

Mr. John Butler, at *Salem*.

Isaac Mansfield, Esq; at *Marblehead*.

Josiah Batchelor, Esq; at *Beverly*.

Samuel Whittemore, Esq; at *Gloucester*.

Mr. John Stone, at *Newbury-port*.

Mr. John Baker, at *Haverhill*.

Joseph Noyes, Esq; at *Portland, Casco Bay*.

No *Pot* or *Pearl Ash* is to be ship'd or exported, but such as has been assayed and found of sufficient purity, so as to be deemed merchantable and fit for exportation.—  
The *Fees* the same as Surveyors of *Flaxseed*, both are exclusive of *Cooperage*, and to be paid by the shipper.

*Inspector of Butter.*

Mr. Joshua Pico, at *Boston*.

The *Fee* for examining and proving every *Firkin* is 4d. if under six, and 2d. for each above that number.

*Inspector of Loaf Sugar.*

Mr. James Thompson, at *Boston*.

The *Fee* for inspecting is 2d. per hundred for a thousand weight, and 3d. per hundred for a smaller quantity.

*Inspectors of Tobacco.*Mr. Simon Eliot, sen. at *Boston*.Mr. Benjamin Day, jun. at *West Springfield*.Mr. Jeremiah Nymms, at *Deerfield*.

The Fees for inspecting, &c. is 1/6d. for every cask under four; and 1s. for every cask exceeding that number.

*Officers yearly chosen by the Town of Boston.*  
*Town Clerk.*

William Cooper, Esq;

*Selectmen.*

John Scollay, Esq;

Harbottle Dorr, Esq;

Ezekiel Price, Esq;

Capt. Edward Tyler,

John Andrews, Esq;

Thomas Walley, Esq;

Deacon William Boardman

Mr. Ebenezer Sever,

Jabez Hatch, Esq;

The Selectmen are also Surveyors of the Highways.

The Selectmen meet at their chamber, at the east end of Faneuil-hall, every wednesday afternoon, for transacting the prudential affairs of the town, and the last monday in every month for the examining and allowing such accounts as may be exhibited against the town.

Mr. Matthew Nazro, *Attendant to the Selectmen* ;  
*And Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market.*

*Overseers of the Poor, and of the Work-house.*

Jonathan Mason, Esq;

Mr. Samuel Whitwell

John White, Esq;

Edward Proctor, Esq;

John Sweefer, Esq;

Jonathan L. Austin, Esq;

Mr. Samuel Parkman

Mr. Edward Edes

Henry Hill, Esq;

Mr. John Codman, jun.

Mr. William Smith

William Phillips, jun. Esq;

The Overseers, by rotation weekly, daily visit the Alms House, and a general Board of them meet there the first wednesday in every month, for transacting the business of their appointment.

Capt. Samuel Partridge, *Master of the Alms-House.*Capt. Benjamin Hammett, *Master of the Work-house**Town-Treasurer.*

Peter Boyer, Esq;

His Office is kept in the upper Chamber of the Province-House, so called, in Marlborough Street.

*Firewards.*

William Cooper, Esq;  
 Mr. Thomas Tileston  
 Thomas Melville, Esq;  
 John Winthrop, Esq;  
 Jabez Hatch, Esq;  
 Hon. Caleb Davis, Esq;  
 Joseph Russell, jun. Esq;  
 Capt. John Ballard,

John May, Esq;  
 Mr. Joseph Clarke  
 Mr. Jacob Rhodes  
 Samuel Breck, Esq;  
 Thomas Russell, Esq;  
 Mr. Samuel Parkman  
 Mr. Daniel Hubbard  
 Mr. Edward Edes.

*Constables.*

Benjamin Homans  
 Samuel Whitney  
 Shubael Hewes  
 John Besson  
 John Butterfield

James Perkins  
 John Cade  
 Samuel Smith  
 Henry Compston  
 Edward Wentworth

*Clerks of the Market.*

Capt. James Prince  
 Mr. Samuel W. Hunt  
 Mr. Jeremiah Williams  
 Mr. Joseph Callender, jun.  
 Mr. Samuel Torrey  
 Mr. Thomas Boardman

Ccl. Samuel Bradford  
 Mr. Andrew Oliver  
 Mr. Nathan Bond  
 Mr. Philip Jarvis  
 Mr. Joseph Scott

Any two of them may seize all Bread for sale that is deficient in Affize, Goodness, or Mark, and distribute it to the Poor of the Town where the Bread is found.

*Surveyors of Boards, Shingles, &c.*

Henry Blaisdel  
 Benjamin Page  
 Joshua Bentley  
 Samuel Dyer  
 Joseph Ayres  
 James Rogers  
 John Champney

Moses May  
 Abraham Hayward  
 Edmund Ranger  
 John Cogswell  
 Benjamin White  
 Josiah Nortage

*Fees* : 5d. per thousand feet for viewing only, and 6d. more for measuring and marking.—For surveying and telling of Shingles and Clapboards, 6d. per thousand.—

*Surveyor of Hemp.*

Mr. William M'Neil.

*Surveyors of Wheat.*

John White, and John Sweetser, Esq's.

*Cullers of Staves and Hoops.**Messieurs*

Job Wheelwright  
 Manassah Marston  
 Joshua Pico  
 William Parkman  
 Lemuel Gardner  
 Thomas Foster  
 John Bray  
 Edward Dolbear

Edward Burt  
 Samuel Harris  
 John Owen  
 Samuel Avis  
 Ebenezer Woodward  
 David Marston  
 Arthur Langford.  
 Robert Hodge

*Fees* : For viewing and culling of Staves, 1s. 8d. per thousand for barrel, 2s. per thousand for hoghead, 2s. 4d. per thousand for pipe, and 2s. 8d. per thousand for butt staves, as well refuse as merchantable ;—The merchantable to be paid by the buyer, and the refuse by the seller ; and 3s. per thousand for Hoops. None of the above articles are to be exported without being first culled.

The above Cullers of Staves, &c. being by occupation Coopers, are appointed to be also cullers of dry fish, searchers and packers of barrelled beef, pork, mackerel, and other fish designed for exportation : For surveying and culling dry fish they are allowed 1d. half penny per quintal, and 6d. for repacking each pickled barrel.

Messi'rs Joseph Hammett, Benjamin Loring and Benjamin Emmons, are Inspectors and Packers of Fish, Pork &c.

Capt. Roger Bartlett, Capt. John McFarland and Capt. Joseph Doble, are Cullers of dry Fish only..

*Affay Masters.*

Messi'rs Thomas Green, and John Skinner.

*Fence Viewers.*

Messi'rs. Benjamin White, and Samuel Dyer.

Fences of four feet high, either of rails, boards or stone wall, are to be deemed good Fences.

*Informer of Deer.*

Mr. Adam Colson.

*Haywards.*

Messi'rs Francis Booth, and Jacob Buckman.

*Fees* are paid for impounding all neat Cattle and Horses, and the creatures impounded are to be relieved with suitable meat and water, to be paid for by the owners.

*Assessors.*

Mr. William Lowder  
Gyles Harris, Esq;  
Samuel Ruggles, Esq;

Mr. John R. Sigourney  
Mr. Edward Davis

Their Office is kept in the upper chamber of the east end of Fanueil-Hall, where they meet for the purpose of hearing and relieving such persons as may be aggrieved.

*Collectors of Taxes.*

Mr. Thomas Bayley  
Mr. Benjamin Henderson

Mr. James Thompson  
Mr. Charles Williams

*Auditors of Accompts.*

Joseph Russell, jun, Esq;  
Capt. James Prince

Major William Thompson

*Sealers of Leather.*

William Billings  
Samuel Bangs  
Nathan Green

Thomas Bradlee  
Jacob Holland.

The *Sealers* are empowered to search and view in any place where they conceive leather to be, whether wrought into shoes, boots, or other wares or not, that has been tanned, curried, handled or used contrary to law, and if found insufficient, to seize the same; also any Hides out of the possession of the Tanner that are not sealed.

*The following Town Officers are approbated and appointed by the Selectmen.*

*Licenced Vendue-Masters.*

Messrs Russell and Clap  
William Greenleaf, Esq;  
Edward Proctor, Esq;  
Elias Parkman, Esq;  
Mr. John Kneeland  
Mr. John Jutau  
Mr. Lewis Hayt  
Mr. John Badger

Mr. Joshua Eaton  
Capt. Peter Green  
Mr. John Symmes  
Mr. Thomas K. Jones.  
Mr. Jacob Adams  
Mr. Robert Molineaux  
Mr. Theodore Barrell

*Inspectors of the Police.*

Messrs Edward Weld, and Benjamin Homans.

*Keeper of the Hospital at Rainsford's Island.*  
Capt. Samuel Laha.



*Public School- Masters.*

Samuel Hunt, A. M. Grammar School Master, in South School-Street,

Amasa Dingley, A. M. Usher to ditto.

Nathan Davis, A.M. Grammar School in Bennet-Street, North-End.

Mr. John Tileston, Writing School in Love Lane, North End.

Mr. Nathan Webb, Usher to ditto.

Mr. James Carter, in Court-street, Centre of the Town.

Mr. John Fox, Usher to ditto.

Mr. John Vinal, in West-street, near the Hay-market, Common-street, South End.

Mr. Robert Hinckley, Usher to ditto.

Mr. Samuel Cheney, late Sandeman's Meeting-house, in Middle-street, North End.

Mr. Elisha Ticknor, in Pleasant-street, South End.

There are likewise in Boston a Number of private Schools for the purpose of instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, navigation, gauging, surveying, and other branches of the Mathematics; also for fencing, music, dancing, &c. &c.

*Sealers of Wood.*

Mr. Thomas Urann

Mr Aaron Wood

Capt. John Ballard

Mr. Moses Ballard

Mr. Edward Weld

Mr. William Cunningham

The Districts of the measurers or sealers of Wood bro't by water are as follows, viz.

Capt. Ballard's, from Cross-street to Hancock's wharf.

Mr. Urann's, from Miller's wharf to Hatch's wharf.

Mr. Weld's, from Cross-street to Woodward's wharf.

Mr. Cunningham's, from Scarlet's wharf to the north mills, and from Henry Hill's wharf to the southward.

*Fee :* By the Cord or Cart Load, 2d.

*Cord Wood* is to be 4 feet long from half the carf, to be well laid together, and to be 8 feet long and 4 feet high to a cord.

*Weigher of Onions.*

Capt. John Ballard.

*Fees :* For every hundred bunches weighed, 8d. for any quantity under 500 wt. and 4d. for a greater quantity.



*Hay Weigher.*

Mr. Hopefill Foster.

Fee for weighing, 1d. per hundred.

*Town Cryer.*

Mr. John Weare.

Fee : For Crying Articles lost, found, &c. two pence.

*Constables of the Town Watch.*

Messrs Timothy Tileston, South Watch,

Joseph Starr, Town Dock ditto,

Robert Newman, West Boston ditto,

Joseph Edmunds, North ditto.

The Constables of the Watch are to keep an account of their doings, and how they find the state of the town, and report to the Selectmen once every week, and oftner if required.

*Funeral Porters or Undertakers.*

John Cade

Joseph Edmunds

Robert Newman

Elijah Adams

John Jones

William McFadden

Samuel Curtis

Nathaniel Johnson

Matthew James

Jesse Houghton

Edward Vannaver

Ebenezer Herring

Alexander Davidson

Joseph Hengleberg

The latter is Sexton of the Romish Church, and is only to assist in burying the dead belonging to that communion.

The Rates agreed upon for their several Services are,

For digging a Grave or opening a Tomb. 5s.

For the use of a Pall for an Adult, 4s. 6d.

Ditto for a Child, 2s. 3d.

Carrying a Corpse to the Grave, for each Porter, 3s.

Each tolling of the Bell, 8d.

The undertakers service in borrowing Chairs, waiting upon the Pall-holders, and warning the Relations, &c. to attend, 8s.

Extraordinary Cases, such as putting the Bodies into tarr'd sheets, &c. 6s.

In the Town of Boston there is a number of genteel Hackney Coaches, Chariots, Post-Chaises, &c. for the accommodation of such as chuse to employ them : — Their Stand is in State-Street, the Centre of the Town.

# *Rates of Dockage and Wharfage in Boston.*

*The following are the Rates at the Long Wharf, which as it is the principal one for length and convenience, is the general rule observed at the other Wharves. This Wharf is supposed to be the longest and in the best repair of any in the known world; it leads from the centre of the town upwards of 1700 feet into the harbour, and is about 100 feet wide, except at the lower end, where it forms a T of 180 feet broad, and has 16 feet water at low tide.*

*Mr. Giles Alexander, is the present Wharfinger.*

## DOCKAGE.

Vessels from 60 to 100 Tons at 1*s.* 6*d.* per Day.

From 100 to 150 Tons at 2*s.*

From 150 to 200 Tons at 2*s.* 9*d.*

From 200 to 300 Tons at 3*s.*

From 300 to 400 Tons at 4*s.*

And larger Vessels in Proportion.

## WHARFAGE.

Hogsheads and Pipes at four pence a piece.

Tierces at three pence ditto.

Barrels at one penny half penny ditto.

Half Barrels, Firkins and Kegs, three farthings ditto.

Boards, Staves and Hoops, one shilling per thousand,

Clapboards eight pence per thousand,

Laths six pence, and Shingles three pence per thousand,

Cord Wood eight pence per Cord,

Bale Goods, Cases, Trunks, Boxes, } six pence  
Crates, &c. &c. } a piece.

Iron, Hemp, Cordage, Timber, &c. one shilling per ton.

Coals one shilling per Chaldron,

Shook Hogsheads one penny a piece,

Fish one penny per Quintal,

Grain of all Kinds one half penny per Bushel,

Salt two pence per Hogshead,

Hay four pence per Bundle,

Boxes of Lemons one penny half penny a piece.

Hogsheads, Tierces, Barrels, and all other Merchandize taken off the Wharf, to be the same as if landed.

Goods taken in Lighters or otherwise from on board any Vessel lying at the Wharf, to be one half as much as if they were landed.

*Officers of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.*

Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq; LL. D. *President.*

Rev. Joseph Willard, D.D. *Vice-President.*

COUNSELLORS.

Hon. Samuel Adams, Esq;

Loammi Baldwin, Esq;

Richard Cranch, Esq;

Francis Dana, Esq;

Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, Esq;

John Lowell, Esq;

Robert Treat Paine, Esq;

Cotton Tufts, Esq;

John Warren, M.D.

Rev. Ed. Wigglesworth, D.D.

Mr. Caleb Gannet, *Recording Secretary, Librarian, and Keeper of the Cabinet.*

Mr. Eliphalet Pearson, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Ebenezer Storer, Esq; *Treasurer.*

Mr. Benjamin Guild, *Vice-Treasurer.*

The design of this Society, which consists of Gentlemen of the most respectable characters, is to promote and encourage the knowledge of the antiquities of America, and the natural history of the country; to promote medical discoveries, mathematical disquisitions, philosophical enquiries and experiments; astronomical, meteorological and geographical observations; improvements in agriculture, manufactures and commerce; and, in fine, to cultivate every art and science that may tend to advance the honor and happiness of a free and independent people.

The stated meetings of the Academy are four times in a year, viz. on the last wednesday in January, and the day next preceding the last wednesday in May, at Boston. And on the wednesday next preceding the last tuesday in August, and the second wednesday in November, at the University in Cambridge.

A large and respectable Committee from the *Academy of Arts and Sciences* is appointed for the special business of promoting and encouraging improvements in the several branches of husbandry, and to make experiments therein, and to connect any Gentlemen with them in promoting the end of their appointment; likewise to publish, from time to time, such observations as they may determine to be beneficial to the community. An annual sum is subscribed in favour of this laudable design.

Their stated meetings are on the last wednesday in February, April, June, August, October and December.

*Officers of the Massachusetts Medical Society.*Hon. Cotton Tufts, M. D. *President.*Isaac Rand, Esq; *Vice-President.*

## C O U N S E L L O R S.

Isaac Rand, Esq;

Edward A. Holyoke, M.D.

Dr. Samuel Danforth.

Hon. John Brooks, Esq;

John Warren, M.D.

Dr. Thomas Welsh,

Dr. Nath. W. Appleton.

John Warren, M.D. *Corresponding Secretary.*Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton, *Recording Secretary.*Dr. Thomas Welsh, *Treasurer.*Aaron Dexter, M. D. *Vice-Treasurer, Librarian and Cabinet Keeper.*

## C E N S O R S.

Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq;

Dr. Samuel Danforth,

Dr. Isaac Rand, jun.

Charles Jarvis, Esq;

Dr. Lemuel Hayward.

The stated meetings of the Society are on the second Wednesday in April; the first Wednesday in June; and the third Wednesday in October annually.

The design of this institution is to promote medical and surgical knowledge, enquiries into the animal economy, and the properties and effects of medicine, as well as to make a just discrimination between such as are duly educated and properly qualified for the duties thereof, and those who may ignorantly administer medicine.

They have also a Committee of Gentlemen belonging to their Society, residing in the several counties, for the purpose of encouraging the communications of all extraordinary and important Cases that may occur in the practice of the Medical Art, and for this purpose to meet, correspond, and communicate with any individuals, or any association of Physicians.

*Officers of the Middlesex Medical Association.*Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq; *President.*Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. *Vice President.*

Timothy Minot, A. M.

Leonard Williams, Esq;

Ebenezer Starr, A. M.

} *Counsellors.*Josiah Bartlett, Esq; *Treasurer.*Joseph Hunt, A. M. *Secretary.*

*Physicians and Surgeons in BOSTON.*

James Pecker, Middle-street, North End,  
 Thomas Bulfinch, Cambridge-street, West Boston,  
 James Lloyd, Tremont-street, near Concert Hall,  
 Samuel Danforth, ditto, ditto,  
 Isaac Rand, Middle-street, below Cross-street,  
 Charles Jarvis, Common-street, near the Stone Chapel,  
 Lemuel Hayward, Newbury-street, near the White Horse,  
 Thomas Kest, Fish-street, North End,  
 David Townsend, near Southack's Court, West Boston,  
 John Warren, South Latin School-street,  
 William Eustis, Sudbury-street, near the Mill-Pond,  
 Thomas Welsh, Sudbury-street, near Concert-Hall,  
 John Homans, No. 6. Marlborough-street,  
 Nathaniel W. Appleton, South Latin School-street,  
 John Sprague jun. Federal-street, late Long-Lane,  
 Aaron Dexter, Milk-street, near the Rope Walks,  
 Joseph Whipple, Orange-street, South End,  
 William Spooner, Cambridge-street, West Boston,  
 Abijah Cheever, Hanover-street,  
 John Fleet, Milk-street, below the Old South Meeting.

*Apothecaries practising Physic, &c.*

Amos Winship, Hanover-street, adjoining Mill-Bridge,  
 Robert Rogerfon, Ship-street, North End,  
 Alexander Abercrombie Peters, Marlborough-street,  
 Josiah Bartlett, Main-street, in Charleston.

*Officers of the Cincinnati in Massachusetts.*

Major General Benjamin Lincoln, *President*,  
 Doctor William Eustis, *Vice President*,  
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, *Treasurer*,  
 Thomas Edwards, Esq; *Secretary*,

Major General Knox,

Major General Cobb,

Doctor Eustis,

Brigadier General Hull,

} *Delegates to the general  
Meeting in May next.*

*Cincinnati Societies* are established in each of the other United States, by the officers belonging to them respectively. — Their yearly Meetings for the choice of Officers, &c. is to be always on the anniversary of Independence.

# Officers of the *Massachusetts Humane Society*.

Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq; *President*.

Thomas Russell, Esq; *First Vice President*.

John Warren, Esq; *Second Vice President*.

Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. *Treasurer*.

Rev. Samuel Parker, D. D. *Corresponding Secretary*.

John Avery, jun. Esq; *Recording Secretary*.

Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.

Rev. Peter Thacher,

Rev. John Clarke,

Doctor Thomas Welsh,

Aaron Dexter, M. D.

Mr. Nathaniel Balch.

} Trustees.

This Society was instituted in 1785 for the benevolent purpose of encouraging attempts to recover persons apparently dead from drowning, suffocation, &c. They are to meet twice a year, viz. on the second Tuesday in December and June; the Trustees are to appoint some person to deliver a public discourse on the second Tuesday of June every year, upon some subject connected with the principal objects of the society.

This Society adjudges premiums to those who by signal exertions shall save others from death, or who shall first discover and endeavour to recover persons apparently dead, or shall bring the first intelligence to one of the Physicians of the Society of such accidents as produce apparent death. — They have, consistently with their institution, erected a building on Marshfield beach another on the outer beach of Nantasket, and one on Lovell's island (being places more peculiarly exposed in tempestuous weather) for the reception and preservation of such unfortunate persons as may be shipwrecked near those places.

The *Humane Society* are also endeavouring, by proper applications, (their funds at present not being adequate to the object) to have buildings erected, and some families placed on the desolate Isle of Sables, in order to afford relief and preserve the lives of such unfortunate mariners as may be shipwrecked thereon; many of whom having heretofore miserably perished there, for want of that succour which, if suitable accommodations had been provided, might have been yielded them.

*Massachusetts* BANK, kept in Boston.

## DIRECTORS.

Hon. William Phillips, Esq; *President.*

Jonathan Mason, Esq;

Thomas Russell, Esq;

Thomas Dawes, Esq;

Christopher Gore, Esq;

Mr. Thomas Walley

Mr. Benjamin Green

Jonathan Mason jun. Esq;

Mr. Peter Roe Dalton

Mr. Peter Roe Dalton, *Cashier.*Mr. John Lowell, *Accomptant.*Mr. Joseph Sweetser, *Attendant and Messenger.*

## RULES established at the BANK.

For the regulation of their own conduct as well as of all persons doing business there; and which are not to be deviated from on any pretence whatever.

I. **T**HE Bank will be open every day in the year, except sundays, public fasts, thanksgiving days, Commencement days, general election days (meaning thereby the first monday in *April*, the forenoon of the day first appointed for the choice of Representatives of the town of *Boston*, and the last wednesday in *May*) christmas days, good fridays, and the fourth day of *July*.

II. The hours of business will be from ten to one, and from three to five o'clock in the day time.

III. Proposals for discounts must be sealed up and directed to the Cashier, and left at the Bank between the hours of ten and one o'clock on mondays.

IV. The rate of discounts will be at half per centum per month, and no discount will be made for a longer term than sixty days, when articles of merchandize, bullion, or other securities are deposited to secure the payment thereof, nor for more than thirty days on personal obligations, for the discharge of which two or more persons must be bound.

V. Money deposited at the Bank may be redrawn at pleasure, the depositer paying *ten pence* for every hundred dollars deposited, and so in proportion for a greater or less sum.

VI. When any specific Articles are deposited as security for the payment of money borrowed at the Bank, the same will be sold at public auction, if the money be not paid within three days of grace after it becomes due—the person depositing shall pay all expence of storage, sale, and



every other charge arising thereon, and shall likewise pay to the Bank one per cent. on the amount of sales, for their extra trouble.

VII. When consolidated notes of this state are deposited as security for the payment of money borrowed at the Bank, not more than one half of the current value which said notes are sold will be advanced, and if the money thereon advanced be not paid within three days grace after it becomes due, the notes will be sold by the Cashier of the Bank within fifteen days after, and the proceeds thereof (first deducting from the amount therein cash, the interest due on the obligation of the borrower to the time of the sale, all charges of sale and one per cent. to the Bank for their extra trouble in the negotiation) will be endorsed on the obligation of the depositor, and the surplus, if any there be, paid to him or his order.

VIII. No person will be suffered to have his note renewed on any terms, but the money must be paid when it becomes due.

IX. The Bank will not discount for any person a less sum than 100 dollars, nor at one time a greater sum than 3000 dollars, and no person shall be allowed to be in debt to the Bank more than 5000 dollars as promiser, nor more than 7500 dollars as promiser and endorser.

X. When any promissory notes, accepted orders, bills of exchange, or other personal obligations with endorsers are discounted at the Bank, if the same are not paid within three days of grace after they become due, such promiser or acceptor will not be allowed any future discounts or credit at the Bank for the space of eight months after having been so delinquent: unless restored to credit by the unanimous vote of the Directors when seven at least are present; and in case of non-payment within said three days of grace by promiser or acceptor, the endorser or endorsers will be notified thereof by a written notification being left at his or their dwelling house or place of business, and the endorser or endorsers may by paying the sum due on the Obligation within three days after such notice with the additional interest of said three days, take up said obligation; and in case of their non payment within said three days, such endorser or endorsers, notified as aforesaid, will not be allowed any future discounts or credit at the Bank for the space of four months, unless



stored to credit in the same manner as provided for promiser or acceptor, in case of failure by them.

XI. To prevent fruitless applications to the Bank for credit, and to carry into effect the tenth rule, the christian and surname of every person becoming delinquent, according to said tenth rule, will on the day of their delinquency be written at large with the following certificate, viz. — — — will be allowed no credit at the Massachusetts Bank for the space of eight months (if promiser) and (if endorser) for the space of four months, unless restored to credit by the unanimous vote of the Directors, when at least seven are present: and the same will be posted up in the most conspicuous place in the Bank.

XII. Payments received at the Bank must be examined at the time, as no deficiency suggested afterwards will be admitted.

XIII. Gold will be received and paid at the Bank at the rate of five pounds six shillings and eight pence per ounce, and Mexican dollars at six shillings each.

TABLE of the Weight and Value of Gold and Silver in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

A N English or French Crown at	-	£. 0	6s. 8d.
A Spanish mill'd Dollar, at	-	0	6 0
An English Guinea of the weight of 5dwt. 6gr.	1	8	0
French Guinea of the weight of 5dwt. 6gr.	1	7	4
Johannes of the weight of 18dwt.	-	4	16 0
Moidore of the weight of 6dwt. 18gr.	-	1	16 0
four Pistole Piece weighing 16dwt. 12gr.	4	8	0
three English Farthings at a Penny, and English Half			
Pence in proportion.			

An Ounce of Gold is	-	-	£. 5	6s. 8d.
A Pennyweight of ditto is	-	-	0	5 4
A Grain of ditto is	-	-	0	0 2 $\frac{2}{3}$
An Ounce of Silver is	-	-	0	6s. 8d.
A Pennyweight of ditto is	-	-	0	0 4

etc, 24 Grains make one Pennyweight; 20 Pennyweights one Ounce; and 12 Ounces one Pound.

1 Rhode-Island, Connecticut, and New-Hampshire, Dollars pass at 6s. a piece, and Gold at 5l. 6s. 8d. per ounce, the same as in Massachusetts,

*Massachusetts Scale of Depreciation.*

Agreeable to a Law of this State for the settling of Contracts, both public and private, made on or since the first Day of January, 1777.

*One Hundred Dollars in Gold or Silver in January 1777 being equal to One Hundred and Five Dollars in the Bills of Credit of the United States.*

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.*

January	105	May	115	September	17
February	107	June	120	October	27
March	109	July	125	November	30
April	112	August	150	December	31

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.*

January	325	May	400	September	47
February	350	June	400	October	50
March	375	July	425	November	54
April	400	August	450	December	63

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine.*

January	742	May	1215	September	180
February	868	June	1342	October	203
March	1000	July	1477	November	230
April	1104	August	1630	December	259

*One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.*

January,	2934	March,	3736
February,	3322	April,	4000

*From April 1st, 1780, to April 20th, One Spanish mill Dollar was equal to Forty of the old Emission.*

April 25th,	42	May 27th,	60	September 10th,	7
April 30th,	44	May 30th,	62	October 15th,	7
May 5th,	46	June 10th,	64	November 10th,	7
May 10th,	47	June 15th,	68	November 30th,	7
May 15th,	49	June 20th,	69	February 27th,	7
May 20th,	54	August 15th,	70	1781,	7

*One Dollar and seven eighths of a Dollar in New Emission equal to One Dollar in Specie from the 27th of February 1781, to the first of May following; from the 1st to the 25th of May, Two and one Quarter of the New Emission for One in Specie; from the 25th of May to the 15th of June, Three of the New Emission for One in Specie and from the 15th of June to the 1st of October, Four of the New Emission equal to One in Specie.*

# Table of *Exchange* between *Massachusetts* and the following places.

One hundred Pounds Massachusetts Currency, is, at par, in Connecticut, Rhode-Island, New-Hampshire, Vermont, and Virginia £. 100—Dollar 6s.

In Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware and Jersey, £. 125—Dollar 7s. 6d.

In New-York and North-Carolina, £. 133 6s. 8d.—Dollar 8s.

In South-Carolina and Georgia, £. 77 15s. 6d. two thirds—Dollar 4s. 8d.

In Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, and Canada, £. 83 6s. 8d.—Dollar 5s.

In Barbadoes, £. 111 2s. 2d. two thirds,—Dollar 6s. 8d.

In Jamaica, £. 104 1s. 4d.—Dollar 6s. 3d.

In the English Windward Islands, £. 137 10s.—Dollar 8s. 3d.

In the French Islands, 2641 Livres and two thirds.—Livre 8d. sixty-six 125ths.

In the Dutch Islands, 458 and one third Pieces of Eight.—Piece of Eight, 4s. 7d. eleven 15ths.

In the Danish Islands, 520 five 6ths Pieces of Eight.—Piece of Eight 3s. 2d. four 5ths.

In the Spanish Islands, 333 one third Pieces of Eight.—Piece of Eight 6s.

In England, £. 75.—Dollar 4s. 6d.

In Ireland, £. 81 5s.—Dollar 4s. 10d. half penny.

In Spain, 424 eight forty-thirds Piaſtres of Exchange.—Piaſtre of Exchange, 4s. 9d. thirteen 25ths.

In Portugal, 266 Mill 666 one 1500th Reas.—Mill Rea, 7s. 6d.

In Holland 845 one 16th Florins.—Florin 2s. 4d. two 5ths.

*An expeditious method of finding the interest of any sum for any number of days, at the rate of 6 per cent.*

**M**ULTIPLY the sum in pounds by 1-3d part of the number of days, and cut off two figures to the right, which are half farthings, the rest of the figures are shillings, then for every pound in this sum deduct 3d. half penny, and you have the interest.

Note, this rule supposes the year to consist of 365 days 6 hours, and consequently truer than any table of interest.

TABLE of the Rates at which DOLLAR  
pass in the American States.

Dollars.	New-Hamp. Massachusetts, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, and Virginia.	New-York. and N. Carolina.	New Jersey, Pennsylvan. Maryland, and Delaware.	S. Carolin and Georgia.
1	£.0 6 0	£.0 8 0	£.0 7 6	£.0 4
2	0 12 0	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 9
3	0 18 0	1 4 0	1 2 6	0 14
4	1 4 0	1 12 0	1 10 0	0 18
5	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 17 6	1 3
6	1 16 0	2 8 0	2 5 0	1 8
7	2 2 0	2 16 0	2 12 6	1 12
8	2 8 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	1 17
9	2 14 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	2 2
10	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	2 6
11	3 6 0	4 8 0	4 2 6	2 11
12	3 12 0	4 16 0	4 10 0	2 16
13	3 18 0	5 4 0	4 17 6	3 0
14	4 4 0	5 12 0	5 5 0	3 5
15	4 10 0	6 0 0	5 12 6	3 10
16	4 16 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	3 14
17	5 2 0	6 16 0	6 7 6	4 19
18	5 8 0	7 4 0	6 15 0	4 4
19	5 14 0	7 12 0	7 2 6	4 8
20	6 0 0	8 0 0	7 10 0	4 13
30	9 0 0	12 0 0	11 5 0	7 0
40	12 0 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	9 6
50	15 0 0	20 0 0	18 15 0	11 13
60	18 0 0	24 0 0	22 10 0	14 0
70	21 0 0	28 0 0	26 5 0	16 6
80	24 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	18 13
90	27 0 0	36 0 0	33 15 0	21 0
100	30 0 0	40 0 0	37 10 0	23 6
200	60 0 0	80 0 0	75 0 0	46 13
300	90 0 0	120 0 0	112 10 0	70 0
400	120 0 0	160 0 0	150 0 0	93 6
500	150 0 0	200 0 0	187 10 0	116 13
1000	300 0 0	400 0 0	375 0 0	233 6

**R**EDUCTION of the currencies of the United States in pounds, shillings, pence, &c. into mill'd dollars.

1. Let the given sum be expressed in pounds and decimal parts of a pound.

2. The sum so expressed divide,

If the rate of dollars be at 6*s*. by 0,30

If - - - at 8*s*. by 0,40

If - - - at 7*s*6*d*. by 0,375

If - - - at 4*s*8*d*. by 0,233, &c.

And the quotient will be dollars and decimal parts of a dollar; the three first places of the decimals being tenths, hundredths, thousandths, correspond with the denominations of the subdivisions of the intended federal dollar in continental money of account, and may be called dimes, cents, mills.

REDUCTION of Spanish milled dollars, dimes, cents and mills, into the intended federal dollars, &c.

The weight of Spanish milled dollars estimated at

dwt. gr. gr.

17, 8 = 416,

gr.

gr.

Weight of the federal dollar, fine 375,64 }  
Alloy  $\frac{1}{11}$  of fine 34,169 } = 409,789.

Presuming the alloy of the Spanish milled dollar, and the federal dollar to be the same or nearly the same; and their weights different as above.

Rule for Reduction,—Multiply Spanish milled dollars, dimes, &c. by 1,01516; the product will be federal dollars and decimal parts, or dimes, cents, mills, &c.

A TABLE of multipliers, by which Spanish milled dollars are to be multiplied to reduce them into federal dollars, according to different estimated weights of the Spanish milled dollar, from 17dwt. 6gr. to 17dwt. 12gr.

Wt. of Span. milled Doll.		Multipliers.	Wt. of Span. milled Doll.		Multipliers.
dwt.	gr.		dwt.	gr.	
17	6	1,01028	17	10	1,02004
17	7	1,01272	17	11	1,02248
17	8	1,01516	17	12	1,02492
17	9	1,01760			

# UNIVERSITY at Cambridge.

This Seminary was founded in the year 1636, and in 1638 was called Harvard College, in order to perpetuate the name of the Rev. John Harvard, who was a liberal benefactor thereto. The University is situated in Cambridge, a very pleasant town, about four miles from Boston by the way of Charleston, and eight miles through Roxbury and Brooklyn; containing a number of gentlemen's seats. The buildings of the University at present consists of four elegant brick edifices, handsomely enclosed, and stand on a beautiful green, exhibiting a pleasing view:—The names of the several buildings are, Harvard-Hall, Massachusetts-Hall, Hollis-Hall, and Holden-Chapel, (Stoughton-Hall being much out of repair, was a few years since taken down.) The library consists of upwards of 12,000 volumes, and the philosophical and mathematical apparatus are supposed to be the most elegant and compleat of any in America. It has generally from 150 to 170 students; and from its first establishment to 1789, 3193 students have been admitted to Academical degrees, of whom about 1020 have been ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry.

At the first institution of this College it consisted only of a Preceptor, two Ushers, and a Treasurer: Mr. Nath. Eaton was the first Preceptor; he continued but two years; after which the following Gentlemen succeeded as Presidents to the present time, as vacancies have taken place by death or resignation, viz.

- 1640, Rev. Henry Dunster,
- 1654, Rev. Charles Chauncy,
- 1672, Leonard Hoar, M. D.
- 1675, Rev. Urian Oakes,
- 1681, Rev. Increase Mather, D. D.
- 1682, Doct. John Rogers,
- 1685, Rev. Increase Mather, D. D.
- 1701, Rev. Samuel Willard, *Vice President*,
- 1707, Hon. John Leverett, Esq;
- 1725, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth,
- 1737, Rev. Edward Holyoke,
- 1770, Rev. Samuel Locke, D. D.
- 1774, Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.
- 1781, Rev. Joseph Willard, D. D.

UNIVERSITY at *Cambridge.*

The present Overseers, Corporation, and Instructors are,  
 Rev. JOSEPH WILLARD, D.D. *President.*

## OVERSEERS.

His Excellency the Governor, his Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Honorable Council and Senate.

Rev. President Willard, D.D.	Rev. John Bradford
Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D.	Rev. John Clarke
Rev. Samuel West	Rev. Joseph Eckley
Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Rev. Richard R. Eliot
Rev. John Lathrop, D. D.	Rev. Eliphalet Porter
Rev. Timothy Hilliard	Rev. Oliver Everett
Rev. Peter Thacher	Rev. John Foster
Rev. Moses Everett	Rev. Jedidah Morse
Rev. John Eliot	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske

## CORPORATION.

Rev. President Willard, D. D. of *Cambridge*;  
 Hon. Oliver Wendell, Esq; of *Boston*,  
 Hon. John Lowell, Esq; of *Roxbury*,  
 Rev. Edw. Wigglesworth, D.D.S.T.P. *Hollis, Cambridge*,  
 Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. of *Boston*,  
 Rev. John Lathrop, D. D. of *Boston*,  
 Ebenezer Storer, Esq; of *Boston*, Treasurer.

## PROFESSORS.

Rev. E. Wigglesworth, D.D. *Hollisian Professor of Divinity.*  
 Samuel Webber, A.M. *Hollisian Professor of the Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.*  
 Eliphalet Pearson, A. M. *Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.*  
 John Warren, M.D. *Professor of Anatomy and Surgery.*  
 Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. *Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.*  
 Aaron Dexter, M.D. *Professor of Chymistry & Materia Medica.*

## TUTORS.

John Abbot, A. M.	Thomas Thompson, A. M.
Amos Crosby, A. M.	Hezekiah Packard, A. M.
Rev. Isaac Smith, A. M. <i>Librarian,</i>	
Caleb Gannett, A. M. <i>Steward,</i>	
Thomas Adams, A. B. <i>Butler.</i>	

*Commencement*, the third Wednesday in *July* annually.

*Vacations* : From *Commencement*, four weeks : From the third Wednesday in *October*, two weeks : From the first Wednesday in *January*, five weeks ; and the two weeks immediately preceding the last Wednesday in *April*.



## *Incorporated Academies for Learning.*

*Dummer Academy*, at Newbury, established March 1, 1763, by means of a liberal donation from the Honorable William Dummer, formerly Lieutenant Governor, and a worthy man, whose name it has ever since retained. It was incorporated October 3, 1782, and is under the superintendence of fourteen respectable trustees.

Samuel Moody, Esq; is Preceptor.

*Phillips's Academy*, at Andover, established April 1, 1778, owes its existence to the benefactions of the Honorable Samuel Phillips, Esq; of Andover, in the county of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and the Honorable John Phillips, Esq; of Exeter, in the county of Rockingham, and State of New-Hampshire. It was incorporated October 4, 1780, and has twelve trustees.

Ebenezer Pemberton, A. M. is Preceptor.

*Leicester Academy*, in the township of Leicester, was incorporated March 23, 1784. For the encouragement of this institution, Ebenezer Crafts and Jacob Davis, Esq's, generously gave a large and commodious mansion house, lands and appurtenances, in Leicester for that use.

Samuel Sumner, A. M. is Preceptor.

At *Hingham*, is a well endowed School, or Academy, which in honour of its principal donor and founder, is called *Derby School*. It was incorporated Nov. 11, 1784.

At *Williamson*, in Berkshire county, is another Academy, which is yet in its infancy. Col. Ephraim Williams, has made a handsome donation, in lands, for its encouragement and support. It was incorporated March 8, 1785.

*Grammar School*, in Ipswich; the Act for regulating the same for 21 years in 1765, made perpetual Feb. 1787.

The Trustees of the Grammar School in the easterly part of *Roxbury* were incorporated in February 1789.

These Academies have very handsome funds, and are flourishing. The designs of the trustees are, to disseminate virtue and true piety, to promote the education of youth in the English, Latin, Greek, and French languages, to encourage their instruction in writing, arithmetic, oratory, geography, practical geometry, logic, philosophy, and such other of the arts and sciences as may be thought expedient.

—At these Academies, as also at the *Grammar School* (which by Law almost every town is obliged to provide) young Gentlemen are fitted for admission to the University.



# Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Note. *E* stands for *Episcopalian*, *P* for *Presbyterian*,  
*B* for *Baptist*, and *U* for *Universalist*.

## In Suffolk County.

Founded

*Boston*, First Church, Rev. *John Clarke*, Cornhill, 1630  
Second, or Old North, Rev. *John Latbrop*, D. D. 1650

[The Meeting House being destroyed in 1775, the  
Members of that Church have since united with  
the Church in Middle-street, founded in 1721.]

First Baptist Church, Rev. *Samuel Stillman*, D. D. 1665

Old South, Marlborough-street, Rev. *Joseph Eckley*, 1669

Stone Chapel, E. School-street, Rev. *James Freeman*, 1688

Church in Brattle-street, Rev. *Peter Tacher*, 1699

Friends Meeting-House in Leverett's Lane, 1710

New North Church, North-street, Rev. *John Eliot*, 1714

New South, Summer-street, Rev. *Oliver Everett*, 1716

Christ Church, E. Salem-street, Rev. *Wm. Montague*, 1722

Church in Federal-street, Rev. *Jeremy Belknap*, 1730

Church in Hollis-street, Rev. *Samuel West*, 1732

Trinity Church, E. Rev. *Samuel Parker*, D. D. 1734

West Church, Lynde-street, Rev. *Simeon Howard*, D. D. 1736

Second Baptist Church, Rev. *Thomas Gair*, 1745

Church in Bennet-street, U. Rev. *John Murray* of } 1786

Gloucester, and Mr. *George Richards*, School- } 1786

Master at Boston, occasionally officiate there.

Romish Church in South School-street, 1789

[Rev. *John Marrant*, a Black Man (educated in England  
at the charge of the Countess of Huntington, and  
ordained there to be a Preacher of the Gospel) offi-  
ciates as such to the Africans in Boston, who meet  
for that purpose at the Writing School near the Hay  
Market; he is also School-master to Black Children.]

The following are the Names of the other Towns and  
Ministers in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:—

The Towns are alphabetically arranged.

<i>Bellingham</i> , Vacant		<i>Braintree</i> , Joel Briggs	B
Noah Alden	B	Joseph Cleverly, <i>Epif. Reader</i>	
Vacant	U	<i>Brooklyn</i> , Joseph Jackson	
<i>Braintree</i> , Anthony Wibird		<i>Chelsea</i> , Phillips Payson	
Ezra Weld		<i>Cobasset</i> , John Brown	
Moses Taft and	}	<i>Dedham</i> , Jason Haven	
Jonathan Strong		Jabez Chickering	

*Religious Assemblies in Suffolk continued.*

<i>Dedham</i> , Rev. Thos. Thacher	<i>Needham</i> , Vacant
Vacant E	Vacant B
<i>Dorchester</i> , Moses Everett	<i>Roxbury</i> , Eliphalet Porter
<i>Dover</i> , Benjamin Caryl	John Bradford
<i>Foxborough</i> , Thomas Kendall	Vacant
<i>Franklin</i> , Nathaniel Emmons	<i>Sharon</i> , Phillip Curtis
<i>Hingham</i> , Henry Ware	<i>Stoughton</i> , Zechariah Howard
Daniel Shute	Jedidiah Adams
<i>Hull</i> , Vacant	Vacant B
<i>Medfield</i> , Thomas Prentiss	<i>Walpole</i> , George Morey
Vacant B	<i>Weymouth</i> , Jacob Norton
<i>Medway</i> , Nathan Bucknam	Simeon Williams
and Benjamin Green	<i>Wrentham</i> , David Avery
Daniel Sanford	William Williams B
<i>Milton</i> , Nathaniel Robbins	

*Religious Assemblies in Essex County.*

<i>Amesbury</i> , Rev. T. Hibbert P	<i>Ipswich</i> , Levi Frisbie
Francis Welsh	Manasseh Cutler
Vacant	Joseph Dana
<i>Andover</i> , William Symmes	John Cleaveland
Jonathan French	Gilbert Williams
<i>Beverly</i> , Joseph McKeen	<i>Lynn</i> , Obadiah Parsons
Daniel Oliver	Joseph Roby
<i>Boxford</i> , Elizur Holyoke	Friends
Vacant	<i>Lynnfield</i> , Joseph Mottey
<i>Bradford</i> , Jonathan Allen	<i>Manchester</i> , Benja. Tappan
William Balch	<i>Marblehead</i> , Eben. Hubbard
Ebenezer Dutch	Isaac Story
<i>Danvers</i> , Benja. Wadsworth	Thomas F. Oliver E
Nathan Holt	<i>Metbuen</i> , Christo. Sargeant
<i>Gloucester</i> , Eli Forbes	Simon Finley Williams
Daniel Futtler	<i>Middleton</i> , Elias Smith
Vacant	<i>Newbury</i> , John Tucker, D.D.
Vacant	True Kimball
Joseph Winfor B	David Tappan
John Murray U	Elisha Parish
<i>Haverhill</i> , John Shaw	<i>Newbury-</i> Thomas Cary }
Phineas Adams	<i>Port</i> , John Andrews }
Giles Merrill	Samuel Spring
Vacant	John Murray P
Ezekiah Smith B	Edward Rafe, D.D. E

*Religious Assemblies in Essex continued.*

<i>Roxley</i> , Rev. Eben. Bradford	<i>Salem</i> , Daniel Hopkins
Vacant	Nathaniel Fisher E
<i>Abisha Crofman</i> B	Friends
<i>Salem</i> , John Prince	<i>Salisbury</i> , Edmund Noyes
William Bentley	Samuel Webster
John Spaulding	<i>Topsfield</i> , Vacant
Thomas Barnard	<i>Venham</i> , Joseph Swain

*Religious Assemblies in Middlesex County.*

<i>Acton</i> , Rev. Moses Adams	<i>Malden</i> , Adoniram Judson
<i>Ashby</i> , Vacant	<i>Ma'den</i> , Eliakim Willis
<i>Bedford</i> , Joseph Penniman	<i>Marlborough</i> , Asa Packard
<i>Billerica</i> , Henry Cumings	<i>Medford</i> , David Osgood
<i>Boxborough</i> , Joseph Willard	<i>Natick</i> , Stephen Badger
<i>Cambridge</i> , Timothy Hilliard	<i>Newton</i> , Jonathan Homer
Thaddeus Flike	William Greenough
John Foster	Joseph Grafton B
Vacant E	<i>Pepperrell</i> , John Bullard
Thomas Green B	<i>Reading</i> , Caleb Prentice
<i>Carlisle</i> , Paul Litchfield	Eliab Stone
<i>Charleston</i> , Jediaiah Morse	<i>She-burne</i> , Elijah Browne
<i>Chelmsford</i> , Ebenezer Bridge	<i>Shirley</i> , Phineas Whitney
Vacant B	<i>Stoneham</i> John Cleveland, ju.
<i>Concord</i> , Ezra Ripley	<i>Stow</i> , Jonathan Newell
<i>Dracut</i> , Solomon Aiken	<i>Sudbury</i> , Jacob Biglow
<i>Dunstable</i> , Vacant	<i>Tewksbury</i> , Sam. Spaulding
<i>East-Sudbury</i> , Josiah Bridge	<i>Townsend</i> , Samuel Dix
<i>Framingham</i> , David Kellogg	<i>Tyngsborough</i> , Vacant
Edward Clarke B	<i>Waltham</i> , Jacob Cushing
<i>Groton</i> , Daniel Chaplin	<i>Watertown</i> , Richard R. Eliot
Vacant	<i>Westford</i> , Matthew Scribner
<i>Holliston</i> , Timothy Dickinson	<i>Weston</i> , Samuel Kendall
<i>Hopkinton</i> , Vacant	William Ewing B
<i>Lexington</i> , Jonas Clarke	<i>Wilmington</i> , Isaac Morrill
<i>Lincoln</i> , Charles Stearns	<i>Woburn</i> , Samuel Sargent
<i>Littleton</i> , Edmund Foster	John Marrett

*Religious Assemblies in Hampshire County.*

<i>Amherst</i> , Rev. David Parsons	<i>Belcherton</i> , Justus Forward
Ichabod Draper	<i>Bernardston</i> , Amasa Cook
<i>Ashfield</i> , Nehemiah Porter	Joseph Green B
Enos & Ebenezer Smith B	<i>Blandford</i> , Joseph Badger

*Religious Assemblies in Hampshire continued.*

Brimfield, Rev. Neh. Williams	Norwich, Stephen Tracy
Buckland, Vacant	New-Salem, Joel Foster
Charlemont, Vacant	Samuel Bigelow B
Chester, Aaron Balcom	Number Seven, Vacant
Chesterfield, Timothy Allin	Orange, Emerson Foster
Vacant B	Palmer, Moses Baldwin P
Colrain, Samuel Taggart P	Pelham, Vacant
Two Vacant B	Plainfield, Vacant
Conway, John Emerson	Rowe, Smith
Vacant B	Shelburne, Robert Hubbert
Cumington, James Briggs	Shutesbury, Vacant
Deerfield, John Taylor	Joseph Smellage B
Easthampton, Vacant	South-Hadley, Joel Hayes
Granby, Vacant	Southampton, Jonathan Judd
James Smith B	Southwick, Isaac Clinton
Gospen, Samuel Whitman	South Brimfield, Vacant
Granville, Aaron J. Booge	Elijah Coddington B
Greenwich, Joseph Blodget	Springfield, Bezaleel Howard
Greenfield, Roger Newton	J. McKinstry
Hadley, Samuel Hopkins	Sunderland, Joseph Ashley
Hatfield, Joseph Lyman	Ware, Vacant
Holland, Ezra Reeve	Warwick, Samuel Reed
Elijah Coddington B	Wendell, Joseph Kilburn
Heath, Jonathan Leavitt	Westfield, Noah Atwater
Leverett, Henry Williams	Adam Hamilton B
Leyden, Vacant	Westhampton, Enoch Hale
Long Meadow, Rich. S. Storrs	West Springfield, Jos. Lothrop
Ludlow, Vacant	Sylvanus Griswold
Middlefield, Vacant	Edward Upham B
Monson, Jesse Ives	Whately, Rufus Wells
Montgomery, Vacant	Wilbraham, Joseph Willard
Montague, Judah Nash	Moses Warren
Rich. Montague B	Seth Clark B
Northfield, John Hubbard	Williamsburg, Joseph Strong
Northampton Solo. Williams	Worthington, Isaiah Spaulding

*Religious Assemblies in Plymouth County.*

Abington, Samuel Niles	Bridgewater, Vacant E
Bridgewater, John Reed	George Robinson B
Samuel Angier	Duxborough, John Allyn
John Shaw and	Halifax, Ephraim Briggs
Zedekiah Sanger }	Hanover, John Mellen
John Porter	Kingson, Zephaniah Willis

*Religious Assemblies in Plymouth continued.*

<i>Marshfield</i> , Rev. Will. Shaw	<i>Plymouth</i> , Chandler Robbins
Atherton Wales }	Ivory Hovey
Elijah Leonard }	<i>Plympton</i> , Ezra Sampson
<i>Middleboro'</i> , Joseph Barker	John Howland
Caleb Turner	<i>Rockester</i> , Jonathan Moore
David Gurney	Thomas West
Isaac Backus B	Lemuel LeBarron
Vacant B	<i>Scituate</i> , Ebenezer Dawes
Afa Hunt B	David Barns
<i>Pembroke</i> , Kilborn Whitman	Wm. W. Wheeler E
Gad Hitchcock, D.D.	<i>Wareham</i> , Noble Everitt

*Religious Assemblies in Bristol County.*

<i>Attleborough</i> , Vacant	<i>Rehoboth</i> , John Ellis
Job Seamens B	Robert Rogerson
Elisha Carpenter B	Aaron Wheeler B
<i>Berkley</i> , Thomas Andros	Nathan Pierce B
<i>Dartmouth</i> , Vacant	John Hicks B
Daniel Hicks B	Jacob Hicks B
Friends	James Sheldon B
<i>Dighton</i> , John Smith	John Chaffe B
Enoch Goff B	Vacant B
<i>Easton</i> , William Reed	Vacant B
<i>Freetown</i> , Vacant	<i>Swansey</i> , Vacant
Abner Lewis B	Charles Thompson B
Two Vacant B	Russell Mason B
<i>Mansfield</i> , Roland Green	Michael Eddy B
<i>New Bedford</i> , Samuel West	<i>Taunton</i> , Ephraim Judson
Vacant B	Vacant E
<i>Norton</i> , Joseph Palmer	William Nelson B
<i>Raynham</i> , Peres Fobes	Vacant U
Vacant B	<i>Westport</i> , Vacant

*Religious Assemblies in Barnstable County.*

<i>Barnstable</i> , Rev. J. Mellen, ju.	<i>Harwich</i> Sam. Nickerson B
Oakes Shaw	<i>Province Town</i> , Sam. Parker
Enoch Eldridge B	<i>Sandwich</i> , Jonathan Burr
<i>Chatham</i> , Thomas Roby	Elisha Tupper
<i>Eastham</i> , Edward Cheever	Friends
Jonathan Bascom	<i>Truro</i> , Jude Damon
<i>Falmouth</i> , Vacant	<i>Wellfleet</i> , Levi Whitman
<i>Harwich</i> , Isaiah Dunster	<i>Yarmouth</i> , Timothy Alden
Two Vacant B	Nathan Stone

*Religious Assemblies in Duke's-County.*

<i>Chilmark</i> , Rev. Jona. Smith	<i>Gayhead</i> , Zach. Honsuit	
<i>Christian Town</i> , Zac. Mayhew	Vacant	B
<i>Edgarton</i> , Joseph Thaxter	<i>Tisbury</i> , Asarelah Morse	

*Religious Assemblies at Nantucket.*

<i>Sherburne</i> , Rev. Bezaleel Shaw	Friends
---------------------------------------	---------

*Religious Assemblies in Worcester County.*

<i>Atbol</i> , Rev. Joseph Eastabrook	<i>New Braintree</i> , Daniel Foster
<i>Ashburnham</i> , John Cushing	<i>Northbridge</i> , John Crane
Vacant	Vacant
<i>Barre</i> , Josiah Dana	<i>Northborough</i> , Peter Whitney
<i>Berlin</i> , Reuben Puffer	<i>Oakham</i> , Daniel Tomlinson
<i>Bolton</i> , Phineas Wright	<i>Oxford</i> , Vacant
<i>Brookfield</i> , Ephraim Ward	Vacant
Nathan Fiske	<i>Paxton</i> , Vacant
Joseph Appleton	<i>Petersham</i> , Solomon Reed
<i>Boylston</i> , Eleazer Fairbanks	Vacant
<i>Charlton</i> , Archibald Campbell	<i>Princeton</i> , Thomas Crafts
Nathaniel Green	<i>Royalston</i> , Joseph Lee
<i>Douglass</i> , Isaac Stone	Whitman Jacobs
Vacant	<i>Rutland</i> , Joseph Buckminster
<i>Dudley</i> , Charles Gleason	<i>Shrewsbury</i> , Joseph Sumner
Vacant	<i>Southborough</i> , Vacant
<i>Fitchburg</i> , John Payson	<i>Spencer</i> , Joseph Pope
<i>Gardner</i> , Vacant	<i>Sterling</i> , Reuben Holcomb
<i>Gerry</i> , Ebenezer Tucker	<i>Sturbridge</i> , Joshua Paine
<i>Grafton</i> , Vacant	Vacant
Elkanah Ingalls	<i>Sutton</i> , Vacant
<i>Hardwick</i> , Thomas Holt	Ebenezer Chaplin
<i>Harvard</i> , Vacant	Ebenezer Lamson
Isaiah Parker	<i>Templeton</i> , Eben. Sparhawk
<i>Holden</i> , Joseph Avery	Joel Butler
<i>Hubbardston</i> , Nehem. Parker	<i>Upton</i> , Elisha Fish
<i>Lancaster</i> , Timo. Harrington	<i>Uxbridge</i> , Vacant
<i>Leicester</i> , Benjamin Conklin	<i>Ward</i> , Isaac Bayley
Vacant	<i>Westborough</i> , John Robinson
Friends	<i>Western</i> , Vacant
<i>Leominster</i> , Francis Gardner	<i>Westminster</i> , Asaph Rice
Vacant	<i>Winchendon</i> , Joseph Brown
<i>Lunenburg</i> , Zabdiel Adams	<i>Worcester</i> , Vacant
<i>Mendon</i> , Caleb Alexander	Aaron Bancroft
<i>Milford</i> , Amariah Frost	



*Religious Assemblies in York County.*

<i>Arundel</i> , Silas Moody	<i>Limerick</i> , Vacant
<i>Berwick</i> , John Thompson	<i>Littlefalls</i> , Vacant
Matthew Meriam	<i>Little Offispee</i> , Vacant
William Hooper B	<i>Parsonsfield</i> , Vacant
<i>Biddeford</i> , Nath. Webster	<i>Pepperelboro'</i> , John Fairfield
<i>Brownfield</i> , Vacant	<i>Sanford</i> , Vacant
<i>Buxton</i> , Paul Coffin	Nath. Richardson B
<i>Coxball</i> , Vacant	<i>Shapleigh</i> , Vacant
Simon Lock B	<i>Washington</i> , Vacant
<i>Francisborough</i> , Vacant	<i>Waterboro'</i> , Pelati. Tingley B
<i>Fryburg</i> , Will. Fessenden	<i>Wells</i> , Mos. Hemmenway, DD
<i>Kittery</i> , Benja. Stevens, D.D.	Daniel Little
Alpheus Spring	Nathaniel Lord B
Joseph Litchfield	<i>York</i> , Isaac Lyman
Friends	Samuel Larkton
<i>Lebanon</i> , Isaac Hasey	

*Religious Assemblies in Cumberland County.*

<i>Bakerston</i> , Vacant	<i>New Gloucester</i> , Sam. Foxcroft
<i>Bridgeton</i> , Nathan Church	Vacant B
<i>Brunswick</i> , Vacant	<i>Otisfield</i> Vacant
<i>Cape Elizabeth</i> , E. h. Clarke	<i>Portland</i> , Thomas Smith } and Samuel Dean }
<i>Durham</i> , Vacant	Elijah Keliogg
<i>Falmouth</i> , Ebenezer William	Vacant E
Thomas Brown	<i>Raymondston</i> , Vacant
Friends	<i>Royalborough</i> , Vacant
<i>Gorham</i> , David Jewett	<i>Scarboro'</i> , Thomas Lancaster
Vacant B	Benjamin Chadwick
<i>Gray</i> , Samuel Perley	<i>Shepardston &amp; Standish</i> , Vac.
<i>Harpwell</i> , Samuel Eaton	Turner, John Strickland P
Elisha Snow B	<i>Windham</i> , Peter T. Smith
<i>No. Yarmouth</i> , Trist. Gilman	

*Religious Assemblies in Lincoln County.*

<i>Ballston</i> , Vacant	<i>Cushing</i> , Vacant
<i>Bath</i> Vacant	<i>Edgcombe</i> , Vacant
<i>Bostbbay</i> , Vacant	<i>Fairfield</i> , Vacant
<i>Bowdoin</i> , Vacant	<i>Georgetown</i> , Ez. Emerson
James Potter B	<i>Greene</i> Vacant
<i>Bowdoinham</i> , Vacant	<i>Halowell</i> , Vacant
Job Macomber B	<i>Hancock</i> , Vacant
<i>Bristol</i> , — McLean	<i>Lewiston</i> , Vacant
<i>Canaan &amp; Chefter</i> , Vacant	<i>Meduncke</i> , Vacant

Newcastle, Vacant  
 Nobleborough, Vacant  
 Norridgewock, Vacant  
 Pittston, Vacant  
 Pownalboro', T. Moore  
 Vacant E  
 Sandwich, Vacant  
 Smithfield, Vacant  
 Sterling, Vacant  
 Thomaston, Vacant  
 Isaac Cafe B

Topsham, John U. quhart  
 Vassalborough Vacant  
 Union, Vacant  
 Waldoborough, Vacant  
 Wales, Vacant  
 Warren, Vacant  
 Washington, Vacant  
 Winslow Vacant  
 Wintthrop, Vacant  
 Woolwich J. fish Winshi  
 Wiscaffet Vacant

### Religious Assemblies in Berkshire County

Adams, Vacant  
 Peter Weiden B  
 Alford, --- Avery  
 Jacob Drake B  
 Becket, Vacant  
 Bethlehem, Vacant  
 Dalton Vacant  
 Egremont, Elishalet Steele  
 Gr. Barrington, Isaac F. Ste.  
 Gideon Bolworth E  
 Hancock, Vacant  
 Clark Rogers B  
 Vacant B  
 Lanefboro', Daniel Collins  
 Nathan Mason B  
 Leegrove, Vacant  
 Lerox, Samuel Menfon  
 Loudon, Vacant

Mount Washington Vacant  
 New Ashford, Vacant  
 New Marlborough Isaac Cat  
 Patridgefield, John Lela  
 Pitsfield, Thomas Allen  
 Valentine Rathburn  
 Richmond, David Perry  
 Sandisfield, Eleazer Stor  
 J. shoa Morse  
 Sheffild Vacant  
 Stockbridge Stephen W  
 Tyringham, Vacant  
 Wallington, W. G. Ballant  
 John Nichols  
 West Stockbridge, Vacant  
 E. a hays Wilcox  
 Williamston, Seth Swift  
 Windsor E. sh. Fish ju

### Religious Assemblies in Hancock County

Belfast, Vacant  
 Bluehill, Vacant  
 Camden, Vacant  
 Deer Isle Vacant  
 Frankfort, Vacant  
 Goldsborough, Vacant  
 J. borcu b, Vacant  
 Mount Desert, Vacant

Orrington Vacant  
 P. nolsf. t. Vacant  
 edgewick, Vacant  
 Seadabsc ke Vacant  
 Sullivan, Vacant  
 Sunbury Vacant  
 Trenton, Vacant  
 Unahaven, Vacant

### Religious Assemblies in Washington County

Chandler river, Vacant  
 Macniss, James Lyon  
 Orangeton, Vacant

Possanagady, Vacant  
 Pleasant river Vacant  
 Sharon, Vacant



Rev. Mr. Zac. Mayhew is Missionary to the Indians at  
 rtha's Vineyard, where Christianity was planted by his  
 efforts about 150 years ago, and at which place was  
 first Indian Convert.

Rev. Mr. Gideon Hawley is Missionary to the Marshpee  
 Indians, where a Church of praying Indians has been  
 ended upwards of 120 years.

v. Samuel Kirkland, Missionary to the Mohawk Indians.

. John Sergeant, Preacher to the Indians at Stockbridge.

The following are incorporated Societies for the support  
 of the Ministry and propagating the Gospel, and for  
 other charitable and benevolent purposes; the interest  
 of their funds is appropriated for that design, viz.

*Massachusetts Charitable Society*; incorporated Dec. 16,  
 179. Their yearly meeting for the choice of Officers,  
 on the first monday in September, in Boston.

*Boston Episcopal Charitable Society*; incorporated Feb.  
 1784. Their annual meeting is on Easter Tuesday.

*Scots Charitable Society*; incorporated March 16, 1786.

*Massachusetts Congregational Society*; incorporated  
 March 24, 1786. Annual meeting on the monday next  
 succeeding the last wednesday in May.

*Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, &c.*  
 incorporated November 19, 1787. General meetings the  
 uesday next succeeding the last wednesday in May, and  
 first Thursday in November forever.

*Warwick Church and Congregation*; incorporated  
 April 20, 1779. Annual meeting the third Wednesday  
 March.

*Congregational Church in New-Salem*; incorporated  
 July 3, 1782. Annual meeting the third Wednesday  
 March.

*Congregational Parish in Norton*; incorporated March  
 1783. The choice of five Trustees is at their annual  
 meeting in March.

*Congregational Society in Mendon*; incorporated March  
 1784. Annual meeting the third wednesday in  
 March.

*Congregational Society in Orange*; incorporated July 5,  
 1784. Annual meeting the fourth Wednesday in March.

The anniversary Convention of the Congregational Ministers is held at Boston the Thursday following the last Wednesday in May; on which day a Sermon will be publicly preached before them, this year, by the Rev. Dr. Howard, of Boston, and a collection made for charitable purposes: In case of his failure, the Rev. Jason Haven, of Dedham, is to officiate in his stead.

A Charity Lecture is Quarterly held at the Old-South-meeting in Boston, on the first Lord's day evening in *March, June, September and December*, for the benefit of the poor. The Ministers of the town alternately officiate.

A *Dudleian* Lecture is annually held at the Chapel in Cambridge, on the first Wednesday in September, agreeable to the will of the Hon. Paul Dudley, Esq; late of Roxbury, on the following subjects alternately, viz.

I. "For the proving, explaining, and proper use and improvement of the principles of Natural Religion, as it is commonly called and understood by divines and learned men.

II. "For the confirmation, illustration and improvement of the great articles of the christian religion, properly so called, or the revelation which Jesus Christ the Son of God, was pleased to make, first by himself, and afterwards by his holy Apostles, to his church and the world, for their salvation.

III. "For the detecting, convicting and exposing the idolatry of the Romish Church, their tyranny, usurpations, damnable heresies, fatal errors, abominable superstitions, and other crying wickednesses in their high places; and finally, that the Church of Rome is that mystical Babylon, that man of sin, that apostate church, spoken of in the New-Testament.

IV. "For the maintaining, explaining, and proving the validity of the ordination of ministers or pastors of the churches, and so their administration of the sacraments or ordinances of religion, as the same hath been practised in New-England, from the first beginning of it, and so continued at this day."

The Trustees of this Lecture, are,  
 President of Harvard College | Senior Tutor at College,  
 Professor of Divinity | and the  
 Pastor 1st Church, Cambridge. | Pastor 1st Church in Roxbury

The *Warren* [Baptist] Association is to be held this year at *Harvard* on the Tuesday after the first Wednesday in September, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

## DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

In Hanover, in the State of New-Hampshire,  
founded in the Year 1770.

## T R U S T E E S.

Hon. John Wadlock Esq; LL.D. *President.*

Hon. John Phillips, Esq; LL.D. John Langdon, Esq;

Hon. Beza Woodward, Esq; Rev. Bulkley Olcott,

Rev. Eder Burroughs, Rev. Job Swift,

Hon. Elisha Paine, Esq; Rev. John Smith.

Rev. David Macclure, Hon. Peter Olcott, Esq;

Hon. Simeon Olcott, Esq;

*Executive Officers.*

Hon. President Wadlock *Professor of History.*

Hon. Beza Woodward *Professor of Mathematics and  
Natural Philosophy.*

Rev. John Smith, *Professor of the Learned Languages.*  
*Vacant, Professor of Divinity.*

Hon. Beza Woodward, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rev. John Smith, *Librarian.*

Moses Fisk, A. B. *Tutor.*

*Vacant, Director of Moor's School.*

Daniel Dana, A. B. *Preceptor of Moor's School.*

*Commencement* the fourth Wednesday in *August* annually.

*Vacations* : From Commencement six weeks and two  
days : and from the fourth Monday in *February*,  
five weeks and five days.

*Dartmouth College* is situated on a beautiful plain in  
the western part of New Hampshire, about half a mile  
east of Connecticut river, and was named after the earl of  
Dartmouth, one of its principal benefactors : It is a grow-  
ing seminary, having in the four classes about 130 students.  
Its library contains a large collection of valuable books, and  
its apparatus of a competent number of useful instruments  
for making mathematical and philosophical experiments.  
There are three buildings for the use of the students, one  
of which, of 150 feet in length and 50 in breadth, is not  
quite finished. Such is the salubrity of the air that no  
instance of mortality has happened among the students.

Candidates for the Ministry at *Dartmouth College.*

David Porter	Hebron	Asahel Huntington, Franklin
Will. S. Rowland, Windsor	—	Dorrence, Hampton
Henry A. Rowland, Ditto	—	

# Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies in the State of New-Hampshire.

[The Towns are alphabetically arranged]

<i>Alstead</i> , Jacob Man	<i>Hanover</i> , Vacant
<i>Amberst</i> , J. Barnard	John Smith
— Bruce	Eden Burroughs
<i>Atkinson</i> , Stephen Peabody	<i>Haverhill</i> , Vacant <i>Epis.</i>
<i>Barrington</i> , Benjamin Balch	<i>Hawke</i> , Vacant
<i>Bedford</i> , Vacant	<i>Henniker</i> , Vacant
<i>Boscawen</i> , S. Wood	<i>Hillsboro'</i> Jonathan Barnes
<i>Brintwood</i> , Vacant	<i>Hindsdale</i> , Bunker Gay
<i>Campton</i> , S. Church	<i>Holderness</i> , R. Fowle, <i>Epis.</i>
<i>Canaan</i> T. Baldwin	<i>Hollis</i> , Daniel Emerson
<i>Candia</i> , Joseph Prince	<i>Hopkinton</i> , Vacant
<i>Canterbury</i> , Vacant	<i>Jaffrey</i> , L. Ainsworth
<i>Charleston</i> , Bulkley Olcott	<i>Keene</i> , Aaron Hall
<i>Chester</i> , Ebenezer Flagg	<i>Kensington</i> , Jeremiah Fogg
Vacant	<i>Kingston</i> , Elihu Thayer
<i>Chesterfield</i> , A. Wood	<i>Lebanon</i> , Isaiah Potter
<i>Claremont</i> , Vacant	<i>Lee</i> , Samuel Hutchins
<i>Concord</i> , Israel Evans	<i>Litchfield</i> , Vacant
<i>Conway</i> , Nathaniel Porter	<i>Londonderry</i> , W. Davidson
<i>Cornish</i> , Vacant	J. Morrison.
<i>Deerfield</i> Timothy Upham	<i>Lyme</i> , William Connant
<i>Dover</i> , Robert Gray	<i>Lyndboro'</i> , Sewall Goodrich
Friends	<i>Madbury</i> , William Hooper
<i>Dublin</i> , Edward Sprague	<i>Marlborough</i> , Vacant
<i>Dunbarton</i> , — Harris	<i>Marlow</i> , E. Beckwith
<i>Dunstable</i> , Joseph Kidder	<i>Mason</i> , Vacant
<i>Durham</i> , Curtis Coe	<i>Meredith</i> N. Folsom
<i>East Kingston</i> , Vacant	<i>Merrimac</i> , J. Burknep
<i>Epping</i> , Vacant	<i>Middleton</i> , Vacant
<i>Epsom</i> , — Hazeltine	<i>Moultonboro'</i> J. Shaw
<i>Exeter</i> , Vacant	<i>New Boston</i> , Solomon Moore
Vacant	<i>Newcastle</i> , Vacant
<i>Fitzwilliam</i> , S. Brigham	<i>New Durham</i> , Vacant
<i>Gilmanton</i> , Isaac Smith	<i>New Ipswich</i> , Step. Farrar
<i>Goff's Town</i> , C. Waters	<i>Newington</i> , J. Langdon
<i>Greenland</i> , Sam. MacIntock	<i>Newmarket</i> , Vacant
<i>Hampton</i> , Ebenezer Thayer	N. Ewers
<i>Hampton Falls</i> , Samuel Lang-	<i>Newpart</i> , J. Ramele
(don, D. D.)	<i>Newton</i> , Jonathan Eames
<i>Hampstead</i> , Vacant	Friends

## Ministers, &amp;c. in New-Hampshire continued.

Northampton, B. Thurstin	Rye, Huntington Porter
Northwood, — Pillsbury	Salem, Abner Bayley
Nottingham, Vacant	Salisbury, Jonathan Searle
Nottingham West, Nathaniel	Sanbornton, L. Woodman
(Merrill)	Sandown, Vacant
Orford, J. Sawyer	Seabrook, Vacant
Packersfield, J. Foster	Friends
Piermont, John Richards	Somersworth, Jacob Pike
Pelham, Vacant	Southampton, Nath. Noyes
Pembroke, Z. Colby	Vacant
Peterboro', David Annin	Stratbam, J. Miltmore
Plainfield, A. Carpenter	Vacant
Plastow, Giles Merrill	Sutton, S. Ambrois
Plymouth, Nathan Ward	Surry, Vacant
Portsmouth,	Swanzey, Edw. Goddard
	Temple, Manore Miles
	Thornton, Vacant
	Wakefield, Asa Piper
	Walpole, Thomas Fessenden
Rev. J. Buckminster	Warner, W. Kelly
Samuel Haven, D. D.	Washington, G. Leslie
John C. Ogden, Epif.	Weare, Friends
Vacant	Westmoreland, Vacant
Vacant Univ.	Wilton, Abel Fisk
D. Humphreys, Esq.	Windam, Samuel Williams
(Elder, Sand.	Winchester, Vacant
Raymond, Vacant	
Rindge, Seth Payson	
Richmond, D. Bellows	
Rochester, Joseph Haven	
Remney, Vacant	

## Distance to Dartmouth College.

From Portsmouth, New Hampshire, by the way of Exeter and New Concord, is 120 miles.

From Boston, by the way of Concord, Fitchburg, Keene and No. 4, 155 miles.

From Hartford, Connecticut, by Springfield, Northfield, &c. 155 miles.

From New-Haven, by Northampton, Northfield, &c. 185 miles.

From Bennington, 80 miles.

From Lake Champlain, 60 miles.

From Montreal, by the Lake and Crown Point, about 170 miles.

## Yale College at New-Haven in Connecticut.

Founded Anno Domini 1700.

Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D. and LL. D. *President*

## FELLOW S.

Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D. D. | Rev. Eliphalet Williams, D. D.

Rev. Moses Mather, | Rev. Nathaniel Taylor,

Rev. Samuel Lockwood D. D. | Rev. Josiah Whitney,

Rev. Timothy Pitkin, | Rev. David Ely,

Rev. Enoch Huntington, | Rev. Nathan Williams.

Rev. Samuel Wales, D. D. *Professor of Divinity.*Rev. President Stiles *Professor of ecclesiastical History.*James Hillhouse. Esq; *Treasurer.*

## TUTOR S.

Ebenezer Fitch, A. M. *Tutor and Librarian.*

Barnabas Bidwell, A. M. ———

Mr. Jeremiah A water, *Steward,*Ed. Bullard, A. B. *Butler.**Commencement, second wednesday in September.**Vacations: From Commencement, six weeks; from the second Tuesday in January, three weeks; from the sixth of May, three weeks.*

The Edifice of *Yale College*, is of brick, is 100 feet long, and 40 wide, three story high, and contains 32 chambers, and 64 studies, convenient for the reception of 100 students. The public library is kept in the College chapel, consisting of about 2500 volumes; it has a philosophical apparatus, but at present incomplete; it contains however, the principal machines necessary for exhibiting most of the experiments in the course of experimental philosophy and astronomy. The College museum contains some great natural curiosities. About 2100 have received the honors of this University since its first institution, about 640 of whom have been ordained to the work of the Gospel ministry. In the year 1718 it was named *Yale-College* in honor of Lieut. Governor Yale, who was a principal benefactor thereto. The following are the names of the Gentlemen who have had the superintendence thereof.

1701, Rev. Abraham Pierson,

1719, Rev. Timothy Cutler, D. D.

1726, Rev. Elisha Williams,

1739, Rev. Thomas Clap,

1777, Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D. LL. D.

Between the years 1766 and 1777 the Rev. Naphtali Daggett, D. D. presided pro temp.



# Ministers, Churches and Religious Assemblies in the State of Connecticut.

## County of Hartford.

*Hartford*, Nathan Strong  
Benjamin Bordman  
Nathan Perkins

*Berlin*, John Smalley  
Berkoni Upham  
Nathan Fenn

*Bristol*, Samuel Newell  
Jonathan Miller

*East-Hartford*, Eliph. Williams,  
D.D.

Benajah Phelps  
*East-Windsor*, Dav. Macclure  
Thomas Potwine

*Enfield*, Nehemiah Prudden  
*Farmington*, Allen Olcott  
Rufus Hawley

*Glastenbury*, John Eells  
James Eells

*Granby*, Israel Holly  
*Southington*, Will. Robinson  
Alexander Gillet

*Stafford*, John Willard  
Isaac Foster

*Suffield*, Ebenezer Gay  
Vacant

John Hastings B  
*Simsbury*, Samuel Sebbins

Jeremiah Hallock  
Vacant E

*Wethersfield*, John March  
Joshua Belding

John Lewis  
*Willington*, Gideon Noble

*Windsor*, David S. Rowland  
Theodore Hindsdale

Solomon Walcott  
Vacant

## County of New-London.

*New London*, Hen. Channing  
Samuel Seabury, D.D.

(Bishop Episcopal Church

*Bozrah*, Jonathan Murdock  
*Colchester*, Vacant

Robert Robbins  
David Huntington

*Franklin*, Samuel Nott  
*Groton*, Aaron Kinne

Vacant  
Timothy Wightman B

*Lisbon*, Andrew Lee  
Vacant

*Lyme*, Vacant  
Vacant

David Higgins

*Montville*, Rozel Cooke  
*Norwich*, Joseph Strong

John Tyler E  
Walter King

*Preston*, Vacant  
Levi Hart

Vacant  
*Stonington*, Vacant

Vacant

## County of New-Haven.

*New Haven*, James Dana D.D.

Samuel Wales, D.D.

Jonathan Edwards, D.D.

Bela Hubbard E

Samuel Austin

Noah Williston

*Branford*, Jason Atwater

Vacant

Samuel Eells

Vacant E

*Cheshire*, John Foot

Reuben Ives E

*Derby*, Martin Tullar

Richard Mansfield E

David Brownson

Abner Smith

*Durham*, Elizur Goodrich, D.D.

*East-Haven*, Nicholas Street

*Hamden*, Joshua Perry

## Churches, &amp;c. in Connecticut continued.

<i>Guilford</i> , Amos Fowler	<i>Reading</i> , Nathaniel Bartlett
Beriah Hotchkiss	Vacant E
Jonathan Todd	<i>Stamford</i> , John Avery
Thomas W. Bray	Ebenezer Dibble E
Vacant	Moses Mather
Vacant E	John Shepherd
<i>Milford</i> , William Lockwood	<i>Weston</i> , James Johnson
David Tullar	John Noyes
<i>North Haven</i> , Benj. Trumbull	<i>Stratford</i> , Step. W. Stebbins
Vacant E	Jeremiah Leaming E
<i>Wallingsford</i> , James Noyes	David Ely
John Willard	Vacant E
Vacant E	Israhiah Wetmore
Vacant	Elisha Roxford
<i>Waterbury</i> , M. Leavenworth	County of Windham.
Vacant E	<i>Windham</i> , Stephen White
Abraham Fowler	James Cogswell
<i>Woodbridge</i> , Eliphalet Ball	<i>Ashford</i> , Andrew Judson
Stephen Hawley	Vacant
County of Fairfield.	Vacant B
<i>Fairfield</i> , Andrew Eliot	<i>Brooklyn</i> , Josiah Whitney
Hezekiah Ripley	Daniel Fogg E
Robert Ross	<i>Canterbury</i> , Solomon Morgan
Timo. Dwight, D. D.	John Staples
— Shelton E	<i>Hampton</i> , Samuel Mosely
<i>Danbury</i> Timothy Langdon	<i>Killingley</i> , Elisha Atkins
Ebenezer White S	<i>Lebanon</i> , Zebulon Ely
Vacant E	Timothy Stone
<i>Greenwich</i> , Robert Morris	Thomas Brockway
Isaac Lewis	John Gurley
William Seward	<i>Mansfield</i> , Vacant
<i>New Fairfield</i> , Medad Rogers	Moses C. Welsh
Vacant	<i>Plainfield</i> , Joel Benedict
<i>Newtown</i> , Zeph. H. Smith	<i>Pomfret</i> , Aaron Putnam
Thomas Brooks	Walter Lyon
Philo Perry E	<i>Thompson</i> , Noadiah Russell
<i>Norwalk</i> , Matthias Barnett	<i>Voluntown</i> , Micajah Porter
James Bowden E	Vacant
Vacant	<i>Woodstock</i> , Eliphalet Lyman
Justus Mitchell	Stephen Williams
<i>Ridgefield</i> , Samuel Goodrich	Joel Johnson
Samuel Camp	



Churches, &c. in Connecticut *continued.**County of Litchfield.*

*Litchfield*, E. Judah Champion  
 Amos Chase  
 Ashbe Baldwin E  
*Barkhamsted*, Ozias Eells  
 Vacant  
*Bethlehem*, J. S. Bellamy, D. D.  
*Canaan*, Daniel Farrand  
 Amos Thompson  
*Colebrook*, Vacant  
 Vacant  
*Goshen*, Josiah Sherman  
*Hartland*, Aaron Church  
 Nathaniel Gaylord  
*Harwinton*, Vacant  
*Kent*, Joel Boagwell  
*New-Hartford*, Jona. Marsh  
*New-Milford*, Nath. Taylor  
 Richard Clarke E  
*Norfolk*, Ammi R. Robbins  
*Saisbury*, Vacant  
*Sharon*, Cotton M. Smith  
*Southbury*, Benja. Wildman  
 Ehu Miner  
*Torrington*, Vacant  
 Samuel I. Mills  
*Warren*, Peter Starr  
*Washington*, Noah Merwin  
 Jeremiah Day  
*Watertown*, Uriah Gridley  
 Simeon Waterman  
 Chauncy Prindle E  
*Winchester*, Joshua Knop  
*Woodbury*, Noah Benedict  
 Thomas Canfield

*County of Middlesex.*

*Middlesex*, Enoch Huntington  
 Abraham Jarvis E  
 Gorham Bulkley  
 Vacant  
 Thomas Miner  
*East Haddam*, Elijah Parsons  
 William Lyman  
 Joseph Vail  
*Chatham*, Cyprian Strong  
 Lemuel Parsons  
 David Selden  
*Haddam*, Eleazer May  
*Killingworth*, Achilles Mansfield

Henry Ely  
*Saybrook*, Fred. W. Hotchkiss  
 John Devotion  
 Richard Ely  
 Samuel Mills

*County of Tolland.*

*Tolland*, Nathan Williams  
*Bolton*, George Colton  
 Ebenezer Kellogg  
*Coventry*, J. Huntington, D. D.  
 Nathan Strong  
 Samuel Lockwood  
*Ellington*, Vacant  
*Berlin*, Samuel Kellogg  
 Elijah Lathrop  
 Vacant E  
*Somers*, Charles Backus  
*Union*, Vacant  
*Willington*, Gideon Noble  
 — Lilybridge B

*Ordained Ministers*, educated at Yale College. unsettled,  
 but continue to preach.

Rev. Nathan Birdsey  
 Daniel Brimdale  
 Timothy Pitkin  
 Abel Newell

Rev. Nah Wetmore  
 Ebenezer Martin  
 Ezekiah Gould  
 Elam Potter

## Rhode-Island College, at Providence.

The first Stone of this College was laid in May 1770

Hon. Jabez Bowen, Esq; *Chancellor.*

Rev. James Manning, D.D. *President.*

The whole number of the Corporation is 48, of whom 36 are Trustees, and 12 are Fellows; the latter must be persons of public education, and are stiled, *The Learned Faculty*, whose business it is to judge of the qualifications of candidates for degrees, and by their authority they are conferred: They meet annually to transact the business of the College.

## F E L L O W S.

Rev. President Manning, D.D.	Dr. Solomon Drown,
Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Rev. Enos Hitchcock D.D.
Rev. Hezekiah Smith,	Rev. Moses Badger,
David Howell, Esq;	Mr. Robert Rogers,
Dr. Jonathan Easton,	James Brown, Esq;
Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse,	Rev. William Williams.

## P R O F E S S O R S.

Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. Professor of Natural History  
 Benjamin West, A.M. F.A.A. Profess. Mathem. & Astron.  
 Rev. Peres Fobes, A.M. F.A.A. Profess. Nat. & Exp. Philo.

## T U T O R S.

Asa Robbins, A.M. Abel Flint, A.M. Jona. Maxcy, A.B.

Commencement the first Wednesday in September.

Vacations; 1. The first Wednesday in Septem. to Oct. 20.

2. December 25th, continues six weeks.

3. May 6th, continues three weeks.

*Rhode Island College*, (which name may be altered when any generous benefactor arises, who by his liberal donations shall be intitled to give it another) is situated in the town of Providence, and is a large and elegant building, on a hill to the east of the town, which renders it delightful by commanding an extensive variegated prospect of the country adjacent; the edifice is of brick, 150 feet long and 55 broad, four stories high, and contains 60 rooms. About 200 persons have been graduated there since its institution, altho' the studies were interrupted by the College being used by the French and American troops for an hospital and barracks from 1776 to 1782. It is now very flourishing. They have a library of between 2 and 3000 volumes of valuable ancient and modern authors, and a small but a very good philosophical apparatus.

# Ministers, Churches, and Religious Assemblies in the State of Rhode Island.

## Churches in Newport.

founded

First Baptist Church, Rev. Gardner Thurston.	1644
Friends, - - - - -	1656
Second Baptist Church, Vacant.	1656
Sabbath Baptist Church, Elder William Bliss.	1671
First Congregational Church, Rev. Samuel Hopkins.	1695
Episcopal Church, Vacant.	1706
Second Congregational Church, Rev. Caleb Pattin.	1708
Jews Synagogue, Vacant.	
United Brethren, Rev. Mr. Smith.	1758

B stands for Baptist. S. B. for Sabbath Baptist.

C. for Congregationalist. E. for Episcopalian.  
and S for Separatist.

The Towns are alphabetically arranged.

Barrington, M. Townsend C	North Providence, Friends
Bristol, Henry Wight C	Portsmouth, Friends
Vacant E	Providence, Joseph Snow C
Charlestown, Friends	Dr. Enos Hitchcock C
Indian Meeting, Vacant	Moses Badger E
Cowenry, Vacant	John Stanford B
Cranston, Vacant B	Friends
Friends	Richmond, Vacant
Cumberland, Vacant	Scituate Vacant
East Greenwich, Friends	Smithfield, Friends 2
Vacant P	South Kingdon, Friends 2
Exeter, Vacant S	Joseph Torrey C
Foster, Vacant	Vacant B
Elder John Williams B	Tiverton, Vacant C
Floucesfer, Vacant B	Friends
Hopkinton, Vacant	Elder Peleg Burroughs B
Elder M. Davis S B	Warren, John Pitman C
Hametown, Friends	Warwick, Friends
Thurston. Elder S. Winsor B	Elder John Gorton B
Little Compton, Friends	Westerly, Friends
Mase Shepard C	Elder Joshua Clark S B
Middletown, Vacant	Elder Tho. Wilcox S
New Shoreham, Vacant	Elkanah Babcock 2d S
North Kingdon, Vacant	West Greenwich Vacant
William Smith E	

# *FEES of the several Courts and Civil Officers of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

*Established by Laws passed in the Years 1787 and 1788.*

## *Justices Fees.*

**F**OR every blank writ of attachment and summons thereon, or original summons, 1s. The declaration in a writ triable before a Justice, 1s. 8d. Subpoena for one or more witnesses, 4d. Entry of an action or filing a complaint, in civil causes, 1s. Filing papers, 1d. each paper. Writ of execution, 1s. 4d. Examining, allowing and taxing a bill of cost, 3d. Entering up judgment in civil or criminal causes, and recording the same, 1s. 4d. Copy of every evidence, original paper, or record, if under a page, 6d. if one page or upwards, at the rate of 8d. per page. A recognizance or bond of appeal, including principal and surety, 1s. Taking affidavits out of Court, in order for the trial of any cause, 1s. and for the Justices travel every ten miles. 2s. 6d. the same for returning, and so in proportion; the travel to be certified by the Justice to the Court, before whom the cause is to be tried, and for writing deposition, caption and notification, at the rate of 8d. a page. Taking affidavits *in perpetuam rei memoriam*, to each Justice, 1s. and writing the same and travel as aforementioned. Administering an oath, to persons appointed to appraise estates, or to appraise and divide real estates, together with certificates of the same, 1s. Administering an oath to one or more witnesses, at the same time, before referees or arbitrators, 1s. for travel for that purpose, the same as in taking affidavits. Taking the acknowledgment of a deed, with one or more seals, provided it be at one and the same time, and certifying the same, 8d. Receiving a complaint, and issuing a warrant in criminal cases, 2s. Granting a warrant, swearing appraisers relating to strays, and entering the same, 1s. 6d. Administering oaths in all other cases, with certificates, except oaths to town, district or parish officers, 1s. Trial of an issue, 2s.

## *In the Court of Common Pleas.*

### *Justices Fees.*

**F**OR the entry of every action, 2s. 8d. And for every action where an issue in law or fact is joined, 4s. in addition to the fee for entry. Taxing a bill of cost, 6d.

Granting an appeal and taking a recognizance of the principal and surety or sureties, 1*s*. Proving a deed, 1*s*. Surrender of the principal in Court by his surety or sureties, 8*d*. Granting a writ of protection, 1*s*. Entering a petition and making an order thereon, for the sale of real estates, 3*s*.

*Clerk of the Common Pleas.*

EVERY action entered, 1*s*. Entering and recording a verdict or report of referees, 6*d*. Every action withdrawn, or non-suit, 4*d*. Confessing judgment, or default, or joinder, or demurrer, 6*d*. Entering up judgment and recording the same at large, 1*s*. Acknowledging satisfaction of a judgments on record, 4*d*. Entering an appeal and recognizing principal and sureties, 8*d*. Examining and casting each bill of cost, 6*d*. Filing each paper, 1*d*. Continuing each cause to the next term, 6*d*. Entering the surrender of a principal in Court, and making a record thereof, 8*d*. Entering a rule of Court upon the parties submitting a cause to referees, 6*d*. Every blank writ and summons, 6*d*. A blank *scire facias*, 6*d*. A blank original summons, 6*d*. An original, or alias execution in personal matters, and filing the same when returned, 1*s*. Every writ of possession in real actions, 2*s*. A writ of protection or *habeas corpus ad testificandum*, 1*s*. Each *venire facias* for Jurymen, to be paid out of the County Treasury, 2*d*.

*In the Court of General Sessions of the Peace.*

TO each Justice for every day's constant attendance in Court, 4*s*. and no Justice shall be allowed pay for more than two day's attendance at any one term; travel for such Justices as are ten miles and upwards distant from the Court-House, or place where the Court sits, 4*s*. for every twenty miles, computing out and home; the travel and attendance to be paid out of the County Treasury, except such Justices as are sworn Attornies at law, or Clerks of the several Courts of Sessions, who shall not be allowed for travel or attendance. The Clerk to keep an account of their attendance as aforesaid; and all fines and forfeitures assessed by the same Court, and not otherwise appropriated by law, to be paid into the County Treasury, for the use of the County.

*Clerks of the Sessions Fees.*

Entering an indictment, complaint, presentment or information, 1s. Recording the judgment of the Court thereon, 8d. Discharging a recognizance, 6d. Each warrant for criminals, 1s. Each summons or *subpœna* for witness or witnesses, 4d. Each recognizance for innholders or retailers, including principal and sureties, and for transmitting the name of the licenced person to the Selectmen, and recording the licence, 8d. A warrant for county tax, 1s. Warrant to lay out or alter a road, 1s. Examining and casting the Grand Jurors account, yearly, and order thereon, 1s. 6d. Examining any other account, 4d. each. Recording the reports of high-ways and other matters by order of Sessions, 8d. a page. Copies of all records or original papers, 8d. a page. Filing each paper, 1d. Entering an appeal and recognizing the principal and sureties, 8d.

*In the Supreme Judicial Court.**Justices Fees.*

ENTERING an action or complaint, 5s. 4d. Taking special bail, 2s. Allowing a writ of error, or granting *certiorari*, *habeas corpus*, or other writ on motion, 2s. Granting a writ of protection, 1s. 6d. Proving a deed, 1s. Entering a petition and making order thereon, for the sale or partition of real estates, 6s. Accepting partition of real estates, 2s. Taxing a bill of cost, 1s. The foregoing fees to be paid to the Clerk of the said Court, who shall some time in the month of December, annually, certify to the Governor and Council, the sums by him so taken and received, and paid over to the said Justices, that the same may be deducted from the last quarter of the said Justice yearly salary; and the Governor and Council are empowered to deduct the same accordingly.

*Clerks Fees in the Supreme Judicial Court*

ENTERING each action for trial, 3s. Entering each complaint, 1s. 6d. Receiving and recording a verdict, 1s. A writ of review, 3s. A writ of *scire facias*, 2s. A writ of execution, 1s. 6d. A writ of *facias habere possessionem*, 2s. 6d. A writ of *habeas corpus*, 2s. Copies of all records each page, 8d. less than a page, 6d. Entering a rule of Court, 9d. Confessing judgment or default, 1s. Every action withdrawn or nonsuit, 1s. Entering an appeal



ance, 6d. Acknowledging satisfaction of a judgment and record, 8d. Examining each bill of cost, 8d. Continuing each cause and entering the same next term, 1s. Filing each paper in each cause, 1d. Proving a deed in Court and certifying the same, 1s. Entering up judgment and recording the same at large, 2s. Each venire to be paid out of the County Treasuries respectively, on the Justices certificate, 3d. Every writ and seal other than before mentioned, 2s. Every subpoena for one or more witnesses, 6d. Each recognizance, including principal and sureties, 1s. A writ of protection, 1s. Entering a discharge of a recognizance by proclamation, 9d.

*Attornies Fees, and allowance to Parties and Witnesses.*

TO parties recovering cost, for an Attorney, or Counsellor's fee, when Counsel is employed, where an issue in law or fact is joined in the Supreme Court, 12s. And for all other causes in said Court and all causes in the Court of Common Pleas, and Court of General Sessions of the Peace, where an issue in law or fact is joined, 6s. And for all other causes in said Court, 6s.

For parties recovering costs, whether in the Supreme Judicial Court, Court of Common Pleas, General Sessions of the Peace, or before a Justice, 1s. 6d. for each day's attendance and travel; ten miles to be accounted as one day; no allowance to be made for travel to or from the Clerk's office, in order to make out a writ or summons, or carry the same to an officer: And no plaintiff shall be allowed more than two days attendance, when the defendant is defaulted, unless the defendant appears in Court and makes answer to the plaintiff's suit, in which case, if the defendant is afterwards defaulted, no attendance shall be taxed for the plaintiff, after the day when such default happens.

In criminal causes, where one or more defendants are tried by the Jury, at the same time, in the Supreme Court, or where the cause is determined by an issue in law, 12s. and if no trial by Jury, and the cause is not determined by an issue in law, 6s. and in the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, the same allowance for Counsel, as in the Common Pleas.

Drawing an Indictment in the Sessions, 3s. Drawing an Indictment in the Supreme Judicial Court, 6s.



Witnesses in civil or criminal causes, whether in the Supreme Judicial Court, Court of Common Pleas, Court of General Sessions of the Peace, 3*s.* a day, and 2*d.* for each mile's travel going out and returning home; and before a Justice of the Peace, 2*s.* per day; and the travel the same as at other Courts; provided the said witnesses do personally attend either of the said Courts and give in, in writing, to the Clerk of said Court, his time and travel.

*Sheriffs and Constables Fees.*

FOR the service of an original summons or *scire facias*, on one defendant for trial, either by reading the same, or by copy, 1*s.* 4*d.* if served on more than one defendant, then for each other defendant so served, 1*s.* 4*d.*

For service of a *capias* or attachment on one defendant, with or without summons, 1*s.* 4*d.* if served in like manner on more than one defendant, then for each other so served, 1*s.* 4*d.* and where the officer is by law directed to leave a copy, in order to compleat the service, he may charge at the rate of 8*d.* a page. For a bail bond and writing the same, including principal and sureties (to be paid by the person admitted to bail) 1*s.*

Serving a writ of possession, exclusive of the poundage, on the cost of Court, 5*s.* if on more than one piece of land, 3*s.* each.

The fees for collecting the cost on a writ of possession, the same poundage as in personal actions.

Serving a warrant, 1*s.* 4*d.* Sheriff's aid in criminal cases to each person, 4*s.* including expences, for every twelve hours; and so in proportion for a less time, and 2*d.* for each mile's travel going out and returning home.

Summoning witnesses in criminal cases, 6*d.* for each witness, and travel as in civil causes, unless in special cases, when the Court may increase the fee to what they shall judge reasonable.

Levying executions in personal actions, viz. for the first £.20 or under, 8*d.* a pound; above that, not exceeding £.40, 4*d.* a pound; above that, not exceeding £.100, 2*d.* a pound; for all above £.100, 1*d.* a pound.

Provided nevertheless, that the Sheriff or other officer who may serve any execution, issued by the Treasurer of this Commonwealth, or by any County or Town Treasurer, against any Constable or Collector of public, county or town taxes, shall not be entitled to demand or receive

more than half the poundage, and half the travel, which allowed in other cases.

Travel for the service of each execution or mean process, warrant to him directed, 2d. a mile, the travel to be computed from the place of service to the Court where the writ or execution shall be returned, by the way that most commonly used; but one travel to be allowed to the writ or execution, and if the same be served on more persons than one, the travel to be computed from that place of service, that is most remote from the place of return, withall further necessary travel in serving such writ or execution; the travelling fee and fees of service, to be endorsed by the Sheriff or his Deputy, on each mean process, or execution, otherwise not to be allowed.

Serving an execution upon judgment of Court, for partition of real estate, or for assigning dower, 5s. a day, and d. a mile out, from the place of his abode.

Every trial, 6d. Every default, 3d.

Returning the certificate of votes, of the several Towns, for a Governor, &c. to the Secretary's office, 4d. per mile, computing from his abode to the Secretary's office, to be paid out of the County Treasury, and but one travel to be allowed for the whole.

To the officer attending the Grand Jury, each day, s. 6d. To the officer attending the Jury for trial, 1s. for every cause, to be paid with the Jury's fees.

For dispersing venires for Jurymen, from the Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, Treasurer's warrants, and proclamations of all kinds, 3d. each.

To each appraiser of real estates, for extending executions, or assigning dower, 4s. a day, and so for a longer or shorter time.

Every Constable who shall attend the Supreme Judicial Court, or Court of General Sessions of the Peace, or Common Pleas, by their order, 3s. a day, to be paid out of the County Treasury: And for encouragement unto the Sheriff to take and use all possible care and diligence, for the safe keeping of the prisoners, that shall be committed to his custody, he shall have such salary allowed him for the same, as the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, within the same county, shall think it to order, not exceeding £.10 a year for the County of Suffolk; and not exceeding £.5 each, for the other Counties within the Government, at the discretion of the

Court of Sessions, to be paid out of the Treasury of such County.

### *Criers Fees.*

Calling a Jury, 4*d.* to be paid with the Jury fees.

A default or non-suit, a judgment assigned or complaint, a verdict or demurrer, 8*d.* each.

Discharging a recognizance by proclamation, 4*d.* Said fees to be paid to the Clerks of the respective Courts for the use of the Crier.

### *Gaoler's Fees.*

For turning the Key on each prisoner committed, 2*s.* viz. 1*s.* in, and 1*s.* out.

Dieting each person, such sum weekly, as the Court of Sessions shall judge reasonable.

### *Grand Jurors Fees.*

Foreman, 4*s.* per day.

Each other Juror, 3*s.* 6*d.* per day, and 2*d.* per mile for each mile he shall travel going out and returning home, and but one travel at each term.

### *Jurors for Trial, their Fees.*

To the Foreman in every cause, at the Supreme Judicial Court, the Court of Common Pleas, and Court of General Sessions of the Peace, 3*s.* 6*d.*

To every other Juror, 3*s.* their allowance for travel to be the same as the Grand Jury's, and to be paid out of the County Treasury.

### *Judge of Probate's Fees:*

For granting administration, 3*s.* Appointing or allowing guardians to minors, 2*s.* and if more than one minor to the same guardian, 3*d.* each, for all above the first. A decree respecting the probate of a will or codicil, 3*s.* Examining and allowing an inventory, and swearing the executor or executors, administrator or administrators, 1*s.* Swearing the appraisers, 9*d.* Examining and allowing accounts, 2*s.* A decree for settling intestate estates, 2*s.* A citation, 9*d.* Summons for witness, 4*d.* A *quietus*, 1*s.* A warrant to appraise or divide estates, 1*s.* 6*d.* Issuing commissions to receive and examine creditors claims, when estates are represented insolvent, 1*s.* An order of distribution, 1*s.* Granting an appeal to the Supreme Court, 1*s.*

*Register of Probate's Fees.*

For writing bond, and letter of administrations, 2*s*. Writing bond and letter of guardianship and making record thereof, 3*s*. for one minor, and if for more than one minor to the same guardian, then 2*d*. each, for every additional one after the first. Drawing a decree respecting the probate of a will or codocil, 2*s*. Writing bond for the executor, 1*s*. Writing a warrant to appraise the estates of persons deceased, 1*s*. A warrant to divide an intestate estate among the heirs, 1*s*. Writing a warrant to set off a Widow's dower only, or a warrant to examine the claims on an insolvent estate, 1*s*. For entering on an inventory the oath of the executor or administrator, 8*d*. Entering the account of an executor or administrator or guardian, an allowance thereof, 8*d*. Drawing up a decree on the settlement or partition of estates, 1*s*. Drawing an order of distribution, 1*s*. A *quietus*, 1*s*. A citation, 9*d*. A summons for a witness or witnesses, 4*d*. Proportioning an insolvent estate among the creditors, at the rate of 3*s*. for every twelve creditors, every creditor's proportion being severally distinguished. Recording a will, inventory, account, or other matters, for every page, 8*d*. Copy of a will, inventory, or other paper, for each page, 8*d*. Bond of appeal, 1*s*.

Whenever any fees shall be paid into the probate office, a particular account of such fees, and for what they accrued, shall before payment (if demanded) be by the Judge, or Register, set down in writing and given to the party paying the same; and any fees received without being thus ascertained in writing (when demanded as aforesaid) shall be deemed illegal fees; and the person or persons receiving the same, shall forfeit and suffer treble the sum by him so received, and be liable to an action of debt to be brought by him who shall so pay the same, in any Court proper to try the same.

*Coroners Fees.*

For serving a writ, summons or execution, and for travel in returning the same, or for returning an inquisition, the same allowance as is by this act allowed to Sheriffs. Bail bond, 1*s*. Every trial where the Sheriff is concerned, 1*s*. Attending the Jury, 1*s*. Granting a warrant and taking inquisition on a dead body, 4*s*. if more than one at the same time, and who came to their death by the

same means, 1*s.* for every other after the first. Travelling and expences for taking an inquisition, 4*s.* per day. The foreman of the Jury at the rate of 3*s.* 6*d.* per day, for time and expences; and to every other Juror, at the rate of 3*s.* per day, exclusive of travel, for which, if above four miles, he shall have 2*d.* per mile. out and home. The Constable for his attendance and expences, in summoning a Jury, 4*s.* a day; and all the aforesaid charges of the inquisition shall be paid out of the county treasury, except such as are taken upon bodies of strangers, not belonging to this Commonwealth, and in such case, the expences shall be paid out of the treasury of this Commonwealth. Such account of expences, being first examined and allowed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, in the county in which such inquisitions shall be taken.

### *For Marriages, &c.*

To the Town-Clerk for publishing the banns of matrimony, and making a record thereof, 1*s.* and recording the marriage when the certificate is returned by the Minister or Justice, officiating, 6*d.* and to the Clerk of the Sessions to be paid by the respective Town-Clerks, 2*d.*

Every certificate of a publication, 6*d.* Recording births and deaths, 2*d.*

For each marriage, to the minister or Justice officiating, and for certifying the same to the Town-Clerk, 6*s.*

To the Town-Clerk for a certificate of the births or deaths of every person, 4*d.*

### *County Register's Fees.*

For entering and recording a deed of partition or other paper, of the length of one page or under, 9*d.* and for certifying on the original, the time when, the book and page where, the same is recorded, 3*d.* if the instrument recorded exceed a page, 8*d.* a page, for as many pages as it contains; the fees to be paid at the offering the instrument. For all copies, at the rate of 8*d.* a page.

For entering in the margin, the discharge of a mortgage, to be signed by the person discharging the same, 8*d.*

### *To the Captain of Castle William.*

For a pass by the Castle, for each vessel 1*s.* 6*d.* except for wood sloops and other coasting vessels, for which passes have not been usually taken out.

*Fees in the Secretary's Office.*

For all copies for the benefit of individuals, at the rate of 1s. for each hundred words. For copies of resolves and orders of the General Court, or of the Governor and Council of a private or local nature, 3s. For an act for the benefit of individuals, companies or corporate bodies except societies for the promotion of arts and sciences, agriculture and manufactures, religion and charitable purposes) 12s. For every act for the incorporation of a town, district, precinct or parish, excepting the incorporation of plantations, to be paid by the agent applying therefor, 6s. For every commission of sewers, 6s. For every register of a vessel, 6s. For every warrant for a branch pilot, 6s. For every impresson of the seal of the State with a certificate on private papers, 12s. For every pass or letter of recommendation, for persons or vessels bound to foreign parts, 12s. For every notification of the Secretary for an appointment of inspectors, assay-masters, or surveyors of tobacco, flaxseed, pot-ash, pearl-ash, loaf-sugar, beef, pork, fish and butter, 6s. For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment to the office of Comptroller-General, 30s. For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment to the office of collector of impost and excise, 10s. For every notification of the Secretary, of an appointment of Naval-Officer, 12s. provided that the persons notified as abovesaid shall accept their respective trusts. For every commission to the office of Coroner, 6s. For every commission to the office of Justice of the Peace, of the quorum and through the Commonwealth 9s. For every commission of a letter of Mark and Reprisal, 24s. For every act of naturalization of a foreigner, otherwise than a husbandman, mechanick or common laborer, £.6.

The Secretary is to receive and keep an account of all the Fees by him taken, and pay the same quarterly into the Treasury; and a fair account of the whole Fees received, with the names of the persons paying the same, is to be annually laid before the General Court.

*Any Person demanding a greater Fee than is by Law established, is to forfeit and pay for every offence the sum of £. 10 with costs of suit, if prosecuted within one year after the offence is committed.*



DUTIES to be paid on certain *Papers, Commissions Instruments, Carriages, &c.* according to the Laws of the Commonwealth of *Massachusetts*, viz.

**F**OR every Deed that shall be recorded, 1*s*.

For every Register of a Vessel, 1*s*.

For every commission for Sheriff in the counties of *Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hampshire, Worcester, and Berkshire*, £. 12. and in any other county, £. 6.

For the appointment of a Clerk of the supreme Judicial or of the Court of Common Pleas in the counties of *Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Hampshire, Worcester or Berkshire*, £. 12. For a Clerk of the Common Pleas in any other county, £. 6.

For each Register of Deeds on every choice, £. 1.

For every commission for the office of a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, £. 1.

For every commission for a Judge of Probate, £. 1.

For every commission for a Register of Probate, £. 1.

For every admission of any person to practice as an Attorney in a Court of Common Pleas, £. 6.

For the admission of any person to practice as an Attorney in the supreme judicial Court, £. 9.

For the admission of any person to the degree of a Barrister at Law, £. 12.

For every in imported Clock, 24*s*.

For every imported Watch, 12*s*.

For every Coach or Chariot, £. 8 yearly.

For every Phaeton and four wheel Chaise, £. 4 yearly.

For every fall-back Chaise, 15*s*. yearly.

For every other Chaise, 10*s*. yearly.

For every Sulkey and riding Chair, 9*s*. each yearly.

For every charter-party, 3*s*.

For every bill of lading, 1*d*.

For every policy of insurance, 2*s*.

Every Charter-Party, Policy of Insurance, and Bill of Loading, which shall not be signed by a Naval-Officer, as provided by law, is to be utterly void and of no effect. And if any Insurance Officer or other person, fill a policy, or any Master of a vessel or other person, shall sign a Bill of Loading which shall not be previously signed by some Naval Officer, they forfeit a fine of *ten pounds* for each offence, to be recovered by any citizen who shall sue for the same.



Civil Officers in *Massachusetts Commonwealth.**Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court.*

- \* Hon. William Cushing, Esq; LL.D. of Scituate.
- Hon. Nathaniel Peasley Sargeant, Esq; of Haverhill.
- † Hon. David Sewall, Esq; of York.
- Hon. Francis Dana, Esq; of Cambridge.
- Hon. Increase Sumner, Esq; of Roxbury.

Charles Cushing, Esq; and } *Clerks of the Supreme*  
 John Tucker, Esq; } *Judicial Court.*

Hon. Robert. T. Paine, Esq; of Boston, *Attorney-General.*

\* Appointed one of the *associate Judges* of the United States.

† Appointed *District Judge* for *Main*, see p. 31.

*Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, &c.*  
*Suffolk County.*

- Hon. Samuel Niles, Esq; of Braintree.
- Joseph Gardner, Esq; of Boston.
- Richard Cranch, Esq; of Braintree.
- Samuel Barrett, Esq; of Boston.

William Heath, Esq; of Roxbury, } *special*  
 Tuthill Hubbard, Esq; of Boston, } *Justices.*  
 Thomas Crafts, jun. Esq; of Boston, }

Ezekiel Price, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas and of the Sessions.  
 Office kept at the N.W. Corner of the State House.

Mr. Benjamin Homans, Crier of the Courts.

*Judge of Probate for Suffolk County.*

Hon. James Sullivan, Esq; of Boston.

William Cooper, Esq; *Register of Probate.*

Office kept at the Court House in Court Street.

*Fees of Office*, see p. 114, 115.

Courts of Probate for the County of Suffolk are held at the Probate Office in *Boston* every Tuesday in the year, except the first Tuesday of each month, when they are held as follows, viz. at *Weymouth*, on the first Tuesday of every January, March, May, July, September and November; and at *Medfield*, on the first Tuesday of every February, April, June, August, October and December.

The Names of those Justices, whose Commissions expired at the end of 7 Years from their respective dates, and have not again been renewed by another appointment agreeably to the Massachusetts Constitution, which took place in October 1780, are omitted in the following Lists. The Re-appointments are, in general, of such only as acted under their former Commissions.—The Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, Courts of Common Pleas Judges of Probate, Sheriffs and Coroners, hold their Commissions during good behaviour.

### Justices throughout the Commonwealth.

#### The HONORABLE

John Hancock	Boston	Samuel Dexter	Westo
Samuel Adams	Ditto	Benjamin Lincoln	Hingham
Walter Spooner	New Bedford	Artemas Ward	Sbrowsbur
Benja. Chadbourn	Berwick	Edward Cutts	Kitter
James Prescott	Groton	John Lowell	Roxbur
Samuel Holten	Danvers	Abraham Fuller	Newto
Moses Gill	Princeton	Benja. Greenleaf	Newb. port
Timo. Danielson	Brimfield	Oliver Phelps	Granvil
Nathan Cushing	Scituate	Israel Hutchinson	Danver
Nath. P. Sargeant	Haverhill	John Frost	Kitter
Azor Orne	Marblehead	Thomas Dawes	Bosto
David Sewall	York	Peter Penniman	Uxbridg
James Sullivan	Boston	Tristram Dalton	Newb. port
Robert Treat Paine,	Ditto	Charles Turner	Scitua
William Cushing	Scituate	William Phillips	Fosfo
Benjamin Austin	Ditto	Josiah Thacher	Gorba
Increase Sumner	Roxbury	William Heath	Roxbur
Aaron Wood	Boxford	Thomas Russell	Bosto
Jona. Greenleaf	Newb. port	Nathaniel Gorham	Charleste
Francis Dana	Cambridge	Samuel Lyman	Springfie.
			Esquires.

Thomas Crafts, jun. Esq; County Treasurer.

Office kept at his Dwelling House, opposite the West end of the State House in Boston.

Nathaniel Greene, Esq; Register of Deeds.

Office kept in the Court House in Court Street, Boston adjoining the Probate Office.

For Fees of Office, see p. 116.

## County of Suffolk.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

John Avery	Boston	Stephen Metcalf	Bellingham
Abiez Fisher	Franklin	Benjamin Cushing	Hingham
Cotton Tufts	Weymouth	Thomas Dawes, jun.	Boston
Samuel Niles	Braintree	Joshua Henshaw	ditto
Richard Cranch	Braintree	William Wetmore	ditto
Joseph Gardner	Boston	Jonathan Mason	ditto
Samuel Barrett	ditto	Stephen Higginson	ditto
Thomas Crafts, jun.	ditto	Caleb Davis	ditto
Joseph Greenleaf	ditto	Thomas Russell	ditto
Zekiel Price	ditto	John Avery, jun.	ditto
James Humphrys	Weymouth	Alexander Hodgdon	ditto
Leazer Weld	Roxbury	William Erving	Roxbury
Benjamin White	Brooklyn	James Bowdoin, jun.	Dorchester
Nathaniel Sumner	Dedham	Solomon Lovell	Weymouth
Joseph Bullen	Medfield	Thomas Crane	Milton

Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Thomas Cushing	Boston	Edward H. Robbins	Boston
Leonard Jarvis	ditto	John May	ditto
William Tudor	ditto	David Sears	ditto
Timothy Newell	ditto	Henry Newman	ditto
William Powell	ditto	Samuel Bradford	ditto
John Hurd	ditto	William Scollay	ditto
Peter Boyer	ditto	Robert Davis	ditto
John Warren	ditto	Nathaniel Greene	ditto
Benjamin Clarke	ditto	Jonathan L. Austin	ditto
Jonathan Mason, jun.	ditto	Thomas L. Winthrop	ditto
Daniel Sargent	ditto	Aaron Dexter	ditto
Christopher Gore	ditto	Henry Hill	ditto
Isaiah Doane	ditto	Joseph Hall	ditto
Henry Jackson	ditto	Charles Jarvis	ditto
Paul D. Sargent	ditto	John Winthrop	ditto
Samuel May	ditto	Henry Prentiss	ditto
Perez Morton	ditto	Joseph Barrell	ditto
Israel Keith	ditto	Edward Gray	ditto
James Hughes	ditto	William Phillips, jun.	ditto
John Andrews	ditto	Samuel Cooper	ditto
Samuel Eliot	ditto	Thomas Edwards	ditto
George R. Minot	ditto	John Codman, jun.	ditto

*Justices of the Peace for Suffolk continued.*

David Rawson	Milton	John Jones	Dover
Nathaniel Bayley	Weymouth	Samuel Coolidge	Dorchester
Benjamin Hewins	Sharon	John Jones Spooner	Roxbury
George Crossman	Stoughton	Seth Bullard	Walpole
Josiah Newell	Needham	Joseph Guild	Dedham
Daniel Perry	Medfield	Fisher Ames	ditto
Benjamin Guild	Wrentham	Samuel Bass	Braintree
Swift Payson	Foxborough	Samuel Quincy	Roxbury
David Cushing	Hingham	Thomas Clarke	ditto
William Aspinwall	Brooklyn	Benja. Beale, jun.	Dorchester
David S. Greenough	Roxbury	Phillips Payson, jun.	Chelsea
John Read	ditto	Daniel Vose	Milton
John Kenney	Stoughton	William Fuller	Needham
James Endicot 1st Par.	ditto	Samuel Norton	Hingham
Peter Adams 2d Parish	ditto	Eben. Thayer, jun.	Braintree
Peter B. Adams	Braintree		Esquires.

*Joseph Henderson, Esq; of Boston, Sheriff.*

*Mr. Joseph Otis, Under Keeper of the County Goal.*

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Richard Boynton	Boston	Thomas Bastow	Wrentham
William Gnoch	ditto	Jabez Baker	Dedham
Nathaniel Fisher	Stoughton	Joseph Mudge	Needham
Moses French	Braintree	Samuel Mellish	Roxbury

*Coroners.*

Thomas Bailey	Boston	Thomas White	Brooklyn
Capt. James Prince	ditto	Beriah Bastow	Wrentham
Joseph Andrews	Hingham	Jonathan Felt	ditto
John Brewer	Roxbury	Sam. Lechbridge, jun.	ditto
Nathaniel Ruggles	ditto	Nathaniel Fisher	Stoughton
William Heath, jun.	ditto	Samuel Holbrook	Braintree
David Capen	Dorchester	Philip Curtis, jun.	Sharon
Jacob Gould	Weymouth	Isaac Bullard	Dedham
Samuel Bailey	ditto	William Whiting	ditto
Henry Vose, jun.	Milton	Adam Jones	Dover

*County of Essex.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq; of Newbury Port,  
 Samuel Holten, Esq; of Danvers,  
 John Pickering, Esq; of Salem,  
 Samuel Phillips, jun. Esq; of Andover.

Aaron Wood, Esq; of Buxford,  
 Samuel Osgood, Esq; of Andover,  
 Ebenezer March, Esq; of Newbury,  
 George Cabot, Esq; of Beverly,  
 John Choate, Esq; of Ipswich. } *Special Justices.*

Isaac Osgood, Esq; of Salem, *Clerk of the Pleas.*

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq; *Judge of Probate.*

Daniel Noyes, Esq; of Ipswich, *Register of Probate.*

John Pickering, Esq; of Salem, *Register of Deeds.*

Hon. Stephen Choate, Esq; of Ipswich, *County Treasurer.*

Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf,  
 Samuel Holten,  
 John Pickering,  
 Samuel Phillips, Esq's. } *Appointed to qualify Civil Officers.*

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Theoph. Parsons	<i>Newb. port</i>	Isaac Mansfield	<i>Marblehead</i>
Nicholas Pike	<i>ditto</i>	Nathan Dane	<i>Beverly</i>
Samuel Phillips	<i>Andover</i>	George Cabot	<i>ditto</i>
Samuel Phillips, jun.	<i>ditto</i>	Benjamin Goodhue	<i>Salem</i>
Stephen Choate	<i>Ipswich</i>	Isaac Osgood	<i>ditto</i>
John Pickering	<i>Salem</i>	Nathaniel Lovejoy	<i>Andover</i>
Peter Coffin	<i>Glocester</i>	Samuel White	<i>Haverhill</i>
Theop. Bradbury	<i>Newb. port</i>	John Choate	<i>Ipswich</i>

*Justices of the Peace.*

Samuel Moody,	<i>Newbury</i>	Larkin Thorndike	<i>Beverly</i>
Moses Noyes	<i>ditto</i>	Amos Putnam	<i>Danvers</i>
Ebenezer March	<i>ditto</i>	Samuel Sewall	<i>Marblehead</i>
Abner Cheever	<i>Lynn</i>	Benjamin Evans	<i>Salisbury</i>
Daniel Thurston	<i>Bradford</i>	John Tracy	<i>Newbury-port</i>
Sam. Whittemore	<i>Gloucester</i>	Jacob Gerrish	<i>Newbury</i>
John Low	<i>ditto</i>	Edward A. Holyoke	<i>Salem</i>
John Patch	<i>Ipswich</i>	Samuel Ward	<i>ditto</i>
Josiah Bachelder	<i>Beverly</i>	Daniel Noyes	<i>Ipswich</i>

*Justices of the Peace in Essex continued.*

John Perkins	Lynnfield	Richard Manning	Salem
Samuel Abbot	Andover	Edward Pulling	ditto
Joshua Holt	ditto	James Ingalls	Metbuen
Parker Cleaveland	Rowley	William Coffin	Newbury
Tyler Porter	Wenham	John Carnes	Lynn
Orlando Sargent	Almsbury	John Thaxter	Haverhill
Dudley Atkins	Newbury port	Nathaniel Saltonstall	ditto
Jonathan Jackson	ditto	Isaac Osgood	ditto
Moses Greenleaf	ditto	John Treadwell	Salem
John Manning	Ipswich	Moody Spafford	Rowley
Peter Russell	Bradford	John Farnum	Andover
Christop. Sargeant	Almsbury	Joseph Sprague	Salem
Elias Haskel Derby	Salem	Peter Coffin, jun.	Gloucester
Jacob Ashton	ditto	Thomas Lambert	Rowley
Nathan Goodale	ditto	Will. Symmes, jun.	Andover
George Williams	ditto	William Tuck	Manchester
William Vans	ditto	William Pickman,	Salem
Daniel Rogers	Gloucester	Richard Ward	ditto
Bailey Bartlett	Haverhill	Benaiah Titcomb	Newb. Port
Moses Parsons	ditto	John Fisk	Salem
Elisha Whitney	Ipswich	William Prescott, jun.	Beverly
Nehem. Cleaveland	Topsfield		Esquires.

Bailey Bartlett, Esq; of Haverhill, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

William Ingalls	Newb. port	Asa Allen	Andover
William Dodge	Ipswich	David Bradley	Haverhill
Bemisley Stevens	Salem	John Tarbox	
John Hutson	Marblehead		

*Coroners.*

Jerem. Pearson	Newbury port	Richard Ward	Salem
John Mycall	ditto	Stephen Cook	ditto
Stephen Illey	Newbury	Samuel Walker	ditto
Ephraim Breed	ditto	Richard Harris	Marblehead
Ezekiel Cheever	ditto	John Heard	Ipswich
Nathaniel Bancroft	Lynnfield	Nathaniel Wade	ditto
Benjamin Walker	Bradford	Henry Ingalls	Andover
Joseph Wood	Beverly	Enoch Rogers	Almsbury
Isaac Adams	Boxford	John Huse	Metbuen
Lemuel Wood	ditto	John Sargent, jun.	ditto
Mr. Hutchinson, jun.	Danvers	Joseph Fairfield	Wenham
William Pearson	Gloucester		



*County of Middlesex.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Samuel Phillips Savage, Esq; of Weston,  
 Abraham Fuller, Esq; of Newton,  
 James Prescott, Esq; of Groton,  
 Nathaniel Gorham, Esq; of Charleston.

John Pitts, Esq; of Dunstable,  
 Eleazer Brooks, Esq; of Medford, } *special*  
 James Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, } *Justices.*

Abraham Bigelow, Esq; *Clerk of the Pleas & of the Sessions.*

William Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, *Register of Deeds.*

Ebenezer Bridge, Esq; of Chelmsford, *County Treasurer.*

Hon. Oliver Prescott, Esq; of Groton, *Judge of Probate.*

James Winthrop, Esq; of Cambridge, *Register of Probate.*

*Probate Courts in Middlesex County are held,*

At Cambridge, the first Wednesday in *April, May, June,*  
*September, October, November, and December.*

At Concord, the second Wednesday in *March, April, May*  
*June, September, October, and November.*

At Groton, the third Tuesday in *April and September.*

The Court sits from Day to Day at each Time till all  
 the Business is dispatched.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

John Tyng	<i>Dunstable</i>	Daniel Whitney	<i>Sherburne</i>
Samuel P. Savage	<i>Weston</i>	Ebenezer Bradish	<i>Cambridge</i>
Oliver Prescott	<i>Groton</i>	William Winthrop	<i>ditto</i>
Nathaniel Gorham	<i>Charleston</i>	Elbridge Gerry	<i>ditto</i>
Thaddeus Mason	<i>Cambridge</i>	Thomas Fayerweather	<i>ditto</i>
Eleazer Brooks	<i>Lincoln</i>	James Winthrop	<i>ditto</i>
Jonathan Wood	<i>Stow</i>	Leonard Williams	<i>Waltham</i>
Ephraim Wood	<i>Concord</i>	John Brooks	<i>Medford</i>
James Barrett	<i>ditto</i>	John Pitts	<i>Dunstable</i>
Ebenezer Bridge	<i>Chelmsford</i>	David Haven	<i>Frammingham</i>
Benjamin Browne	<i>Reading</i>		<i>Esquires.</i>

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Remington	<i>Watertown</i>	Benjamin Hall	<i>Medford</i>
Jonathan Brown	<i>ditto</i>	Stephen Hall, tert.	<i>ditto</i>
John Woodward	<i>Newton</i>	Thomas Brooks	<i>ditto</i>
Enoch Greenleaf	<i>Weston</i>	Benjamin Bianv	<i>Malden</i>



*Justices of the Peace in Middlesex continued.*

Ezra Sargent	<i>Mallen</i>	John Fowle	<i>Woburn</i>
Joel Parkhurst	<i>Dunstable</i>	Edward Farmer	<i>Billerica</i>
Francis Faulkner	<i>Aston</i>	William Fisk	<i>Waltham</i>
Ezekiel How	<i>Sudbury</i>	Samuel Dexter	<i>Charleston</i>
Timo. Walker	<i>Wilmington</i>	William Hull	<i>Newton</i>
William Prescott	<i>Pepperell</i>	Joseph Hosmer	<i>Concord</i>
Jonathan Reed	<i>Littleton</i>	Joseph B. Varnum	<i>Dracut</i>
John Reed	<i>Bedford</i>	Artemas Ward, jun.	<i>Weston</i>
Samuel Fisk	<i>Watertown</i>	Joseph Cordis	<i>Charleston</i>
Oliver Barron	<i>Chelmsford</i>	Samuel Swan, jun.	<i>ditto</i>
Parker Varnum	<i>Dracut</i>	John Ivory	<i>Shirley</i>
Joseph Perry	<i>Sherburne</i>	Isaac Bowman,	<i>Lexington</i>
John Jones	<i>Hopkinton</i>	David Green	<i>Reading</i>
John Stone	<i>Holliston</i>	Josiah Bartlet	<i>Charleston</i>
Samuel Park	<i>ditto</i>	Michael Jackson	<i>Newton</i>
Jonathan Lock	<i>Ashby</i>	Isaac Reed	<i>Littleton</i>
William Hunt	<i>Watertown</i>	Isaac Stearns	<i>Billerica</i>
Samuel Thompson	<i>Woburn</i>	Elnathan Jones	<i>Concord</i>
William Boden	<i>Natick</i>	Asa Parlin	<i>Carlisle</i>
Samuel Henley	<i>Charleston</i>	Henry Wood	<i>Groton</i>
Richard Devens	<i>ditto</i>	Silas Taylor	<i>Boxborough</i>
Peter Wood	<i>Marlborough</i>	Nathan Fuller	<i>Newton</i>
Stephen Dana	<i>Cambridge</i>	Amos Bond	<i>Watertown</i>
William Thompson	<i>Billerica</i>	Joseph Adams	<i>Lincoln</i>
Benjamin Brown	<i>Lexington</i>	Amos Putnam	<i>Medford</i>
Robert Harrington	<i>ditto</i>	Chambers Russell	<i>Lincoln</i>
Joseph Curtis	<i>East-Sudbury</i>	John Mirrick	<i>Concord</i>
William Rice	<i>Sudbury</i>	William Allen	<i>Waltham</i>
Zaccheus Wright	<i>Westford</i>	William Thompson	<i>Billerica</i>
James Bancroft	<i>Reading</i>	Andrew Newell	<i>Sherburne</i>
Jonathan Brown	<i>Tewksbury</i>	Daniel Rogers	<i>Littleton</i>
Ebenezer Champney	<i>Groton</i>		<i>Esquires.</i>

Loammi Baldwin, Esq; of Woburn, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Francis Champney	<i>Groton</i>	Josiah Bowers	<i>Billerica</i>
Joseph Moors	<i>ditto</i>	William Goodenow	<i>Sudbury</i>
Thomas Hunt	<i>Watertown</i>	Ephraim Littlefield	<i>Holliston</i>
William Bridge	<i>Chelmsford</i>	Daniel Rice	<i>Marlborough</i>
Abijah Thompson	<i>Woburn</i>	Jonas Lee	<i>Concord</i>
Joseph Burt	<i>Wilmington</i>		

*Coroners for Middlesex County.*

Eliphalet Newell	Charleston	Benj. Easterbrooks	Lexington
David Brown	Concord	Eseck Marsh	Holliston
John White	Billerica	Joseph Underwood	Reading
Jeduth. Willington	Cambridge	Edward Wade	Malden
Samuel Heath	ditto	Nathan Fuller	Watertown
David Danforth	Chelmsford	David Curtis	East-Sudbury
Bart. Richardson, jun	Woburne	Caleb Hayward	Weston
Amos Bradley	Dracut	John Fisk	Frammingham
Alpheus Woods	Marlborough	John Stow, jun.	Holliston
Oliver Blood	Stow	Jonathan Bowers	Billerica
Ephraim Russell	Groton		

*County of Hampshire.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Timothy Danielson, Esq; of Brimfield,  
 Eleazer Porter, Esq; of Hadley,  
 John Bliss, Esq; of Wilbraham,  
 Samuel Mather, Esq; of Westfield.

Abraham Burbank, Esq; of West Springfield, } *special*  
 Justin Ely, Esq; of West Springfield, } *Justices.*  
 Robert Breck, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas.

William Pynchon, Esq; of Springfield, *Register of Deeds*  
*for the Southern District.*

Ebenezer Hunt, jun. Esq; of Northampton, *Register of Deeds*  
*for the Middle District.*

John Williams, Esq; of Deerfield, *Register of Deeds for*  
*the Northern District.*

Hon. Eleazer Porter, Esq; of Hadley, *Judge of Probate.*

Samuel Hinckley, Esq; of Northampton, *Register of Probate.*

By a late Act, three Courts of Probate are to be held at  
 Springfield, three in Northampton, three in Hadley,  
 and three in Deerfield, annually.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Caleb Strong	Northampton	William Pynchon	Springfield
Eleazer Porter	Hadley	Justin Ely	West Springfield
Samuel Mather	Westfield	William Shepard	Westfield
John Bliss	Wilbraham	Sam. Henshaw	Northampton
Moses Bliss	Springfield	Noah Goodman	South Hadley

*Justices of the Peace for Hampshire County.*

Timothy Robinson	Granville	Hugh Maxwell	Charlemont
Oliver Phelps	ditto	Ebenezer Snell	Cummington
John Hastings	Hatfield	William Scott, jun.	Palmer
Abra. Burbank	W. Springfield	William White	Gosben
Elipha. Leonard	ditto	Medad Pomroy	Warwick
Moses Gunn	Montague	Samuel Barnard	Deerfield
David Smead	Greenfield	Elijah Hunt	Northampton
Abner Morgan	Brimfield	Ebenezer Hunt, jun.	ditto
John Kirkland	Norwich	Aaron Whitney	Northfield
Warham Parks	Westfield	John Williams	Deerfield
Samuel Taylor	Buckland	Isaac Coit	Southwick
Eben. Mattoon, jun.	Amberst	Samuel Fowler	Westfield
Jonathan Juds	Southampton	Abel Goodell	Monson
David Sexton	Deerfield	Ephraim Wright	Northampton
Nahum Eager	Worthington	Joseph Browning	Brimfield
Hugh McLeilan	Coleman	Job Wright	Barnardston
Edward Walker	Westfield	Sam. Hinckley	Northampton
Chauncy Brewer	Springfield	Benjamin Bonney	Chesterfield
Jona. Hale, jun.	Long Meadow	John Hooker	Springfield
David Whitmore	Sunderland	Israel Hobart	Conway
Joseph Metcalf	Gosben	Will. Bodman	Williamsburg
John Davis	Orange	John Goldbury	Warwick
Isaac Powers	Greenwich	Samuel Pomeroy	Southampton
Daniel Shaw	New Salem	Phineas Stebbens	Wilbraham
Seth Field	Northfield	William Lyman	Northampton
Caleb Clarke	Belcherston	Ebenezer Gray	Pelham
Samuel Ware, jun.	Conway	Daniel Cooley	Amberst

Esquires.

Elisha Porter, Esq; of Hadley. Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Simeon Parsons	Northampton	Peres Clap	Southampton
Daniel White	Hadley	Samuel Flowers	West Springfield
David Morgan	Brimfield	Elisha Ransom	Shelburne
Timothy Meach	Worthington	Asaph King	Wilbraham
Daniel Clap	Montague	Daniel Ballard	New Salem
Elijah Dwight	Belcherston	Abraham Ripley	W. Springfield
— Trask	Palmer	Joseph Petties	Amberst
Samuel Cooke	New Salem	Jesse Merrill	Ashfield
Moses Cooke, jun.	Amberst		

*Coroners for Hampshire County.*

Gideon Burt	Long Meadow	Elisha Root	Montague
Joseph Browning	Brimfield	Ebenezer Boltwood	Amberst
Bohan King	Westfield	Benjamin Burgels	Goshen
John Long	Shelburne	Aaron Mighill	Brimfield

*County of Plymouth.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. John Turner, Esq; of Pembroke.

Benjamin Willis, Esq; of Bridgwater.

William Watson, Esq; of Plymouth.

William Drew, Esq; of Kingston,

Richard Perkins, Esq; of Bridgwater,

Ephraim Spooner, Esq; of Plymouth,

} *special*  
*Justices.*Josiah Cotton, Esq; *Clerk of the Pleas.*Hon. Joseph Cushing, Esq; of Hanover, *Judge of Probate.*Isaac Lothrop, Esq; of Plymouth, *Register of Probate.*} *Register of Deeds,*  
*and County Treasurer.**Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

William Sever	Kingston	Joseph Cushing	Hanover
John Cotton	Plymouth	William Drew	Kingston
William Watson	ditto	Richard Perkins	Bridgwater
John Turner	Pembroke	Ephraim Spooner	Plymouth
Benjamin Willis	Bridgwater		Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Isaac Lothrop	Plymouth	Aaron Hobart	Abington
Joshua White	Middleborough	Joshua Thomas	Plymouth
David Wing	Rochester	Samuel Clark	Duxbury
Israel Vinal, jun.	Scituate	Nathaniel Sprague	Rochester
Samuel Oakman	Marblehead	Samuel Clark	Middleborough
Edward Mitchell	Bridgwater	Isaac Thompson	ditto
Ignatius Loring	Plympton	Daniel Howard	Bridgwater
Ebenezer White	Rochester	David Nye	Wareham
Josiah Cotton	Plymouth	Elnathan Haskell	Rochester
Ebenezer Thompson	Halifax	Charles Turner, jun.	Scituate
William Sever, jun.	Kingston	Jacob Smith	Abington
Barnabas Howard	Bridgwater	Thomas Jackson	Plymouth
			Esquires.

**Sheriffs & Coroners in Plymouth County.****Hon. George Partridge, Esq; of Duxbury, Sheriff.****Deputy Sheriffs.**

Ichabod Simmons	Duxbury	Job Turner	Pembroke
Israel Perry	Hanover	Gideon Bradford, jun.	Plimpton
Silvanus Clap	Scituate	Will. Kennedy	Middleborough
Jonathan Ames	Bridgewater	James Little	Mansfield
John Adams	Kingston	James Haskell	Rochester
Amos Shaw	Abington		

**Coroners.**

David Kingman	Bridgewater	Stephen Sampson	Plymouth
Waite Ford	Pembroke	Thomas Jackson, 3d.	ditto
Josiah Smith	ditto	Nath. Foster, jun.	Middleboro
James Briggs, jun.	Scituate	Asa Waterman	Marshfield
Elijah Turner	ditto	Jonathan Nash	Abington
David Jacobs	Hanover	Jedidiah Holmes	Kingston
Joshua Stanford	Duxbury	Benjamin Alden	Duxbury
Samuel Savory	Wareham	Caleb Attwood	Plimpton

**County of Bristol.****Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.****Hon. Walter Spooner, Esq; of New Bedford,****George Leonard, Esq; of Norton,****William Baylies, Esq; of Dighton,****David Cobb, Esq; of Taunton.****Ezra Richmond, Esq; of Dighton,****Shubael Peck, Esq; of Rehoboth,****Samuel Tobey, Esq; of Berkley,****Apollos Leonard, Esq; of Taunton.**} **special  
Justices.****Samuel Fales, Esq; of Taunton, Clerk of the Pleas, &c****David Cobb,****Samuel Fales,****Seth Paddleford,****David L. Barnes, Esq'rs.**} **all of Taunton.  
Dedimus Potestatem.****Hon. George Leonard, Esq; of Norton, Judge of Probate****William Baylies, Esq; of Dighton, Register of Probate.****James Williams, Esq; of Taunton, Register of Deeds.****George Godfrey, Esq; of Taunton, County Treasurer.**

## Bristol County.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

George Leonard	Norton	Robert Lufcomb	Taunton
William Baylies	Dighton	George Godfrey	ditto
David Cobb	Taunton	Shubael Peck	Rehoboth
Ezra Richmond	Dighton	Eph. Starkweather	ditto
Edward Pope	New-Bedford	Samuel Fales	Taunton
Thomas Durfee	Freetown	Seth Paddleford	ditto

Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Israel Washburne	Raynham	Daniel Carpenter	Rehoboth
George Coddington	Dighton	Stephen Bullock	ditto
Apollos Leonard	Taunton	Samuel Guild	Easton
William Davis	Westport	Josiah Dean	Raynham
David Peirce	Swansey	William Cole	Rehoboth
Samuel Tobey	Berkley	Christopher Mason	Swansey
Jesse Bullock	Freetown	David Leonard Barnes	Taunton
John Daggett	Attleborough	Samuel Morey	Norton
Elisha May	ditto	Dr. Foster Swift	Dartmouth
Thomas Church	Dighton	Lem. Williams	New Bedford
James Williams	Taunton	John Smith	Dartmouth
Isaac Dean	Mansfield	Laban Wheaton	Norton
Alden Spooner	New Bedford	Samuel Leonard	Taunton

Esquires.

Zephaniah Leonard, Esq; of Raynham, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Josiah Crocker	Taunton	Seth Spooner	New Bedford
John Porter	ditto	William Gordon	ditto
Marth. Whitmarsh	Dighton	Robert Earl	Westport
William Reed	Freetown	Joseph Wheaton	Rehoboth
Samuel French	Berkley	Daniel Barney	Swansey
Richard Field	Mansfield	Ebenezer Titus	Norton
— Wheaton	ditto	Isaac Morey	ditto

*Coroners.*

Jonathan Ingalls	Taunton	Seth Pope	Dartmouth
John Brown 2d	Rehoboth	Jereh Willis	ditto
Jonathan Reed	Freetown	David Brown	Swansey
Joel Reed	Attleborough	Joseph Gilbert	Easton
David Whitmarsh	Dighton	Sylvester Richmond	Dighton
Levi French	Berkley	Benjamin Tucker	Dartmouth
Isaac Hodges	Norton		



*County of Barnstable.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Daniel Davis, Esq; of Barnstable,  
 Nathaniel Freeman, Esq; of Sandwich,  
 Solomon Freeman, Esq; of Harwich,  
 David Thacher, Esq; of Yarmouth.

Joseph Nye, Esq; of Sandwich, Special Justice.

Joseph Otis, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas and of the Sessions.

Hon. Daniel Davis, Esq; Judge of Probate.

Nathaniel Freeman, Esq; Register of Probate.

Mr. Eben. Bacon, Register of Deeds and County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Daniel Davis	<i>Barnstable</i>	Joseph Nye	<i>Sandwich</i>
Nathaniel Freeman	<i>Sandwich</i>	Joseph Otis	<i>Barnstable</i>
Solomon Freeman	<i>Harwich</i>	Shea-jashub Bourne	<i>ditto</i>
David Thacher	<i>Yarmouth</i>	Joseph Nye	<i>Harwich</i>

Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Seth Freeman	<i>Sandwich</i>	Samuel Waterman	<i>Wellsfleet</i>
Nathaniel Shiverick	<i>Falmouth</i>	John Young	<i>ditto</i>
Joseph Dimock	<i>ditto</i>	Joseph Snow	<i>Harwich</i>
Joseph Deane	<i>Chatham</i>	John Davis	<i>Barnstable</i>
Sylvanus Snow	<i>Truro</i>	Atherton Hall	<i>Yarmouth</i>
Elijah Knowles	<i>Barnstable</i>	Ebenezer Bacon	<i>Barnstable</i>
Sturgis Gorham	<i>ditto</i>	Dr. Samuel Savage	<i>ditto</i>
Abraham Williams	<i>Sandwich</i>	Isaac Sparrow	<i>Eastham</i>

Esquires.

Joseph Dimock, Esq; of Falmouth, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Ephraim Berry	<i>Barnstable</i>	Kimball Clark	<i>Harwich</i>
Nathaniel Howland	<i>ditto</i>	Jonathan Snow, jun.	<i>ditto</i>
Timothy Phinney	<i>ditto</i>	Joseph Paire	<i>Chatham</i>
Elisha Pope	<i>Sandwich</i>	Anthony Snow	<i>Truro</i>
Joseph Bourn	<i>Falmouth</i>	Samuel Dyer	<i>Wellsfleet</i>

*Coroners.*

Lemuel Pope	<i>Sandwich</i>	Sam. Bourne, jun.	<i>Falmouth</i>
Richard Sears	<i>Chatham</i>	Josiah Thatcher	<i>Yarmouth</i>
Forjamin Pepper	<i>Eastham</i>	Isaiah Parker	<i>Barnstable</i>
Nath. Downes	<i>Harwich</i>	Michael Collins	<i>Wellsfleet</i>



*County of Dukes County.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. James Athearn, Esq; of Tisbury,  
 Shubael Cottle, Esq; of Ditto,  
 Ebenezer Smith, Esq; of Edgartown,  
 John Allen, Esq; of Chilmark.

Samuel Smith, Esq; of Edgartown, } *Special*  
 Ebenezer Norton, Esq; of Ditto, } *Justices.*

Mr. Stephen Luce, *Clerk of the Pleas.*

Hon. James Athearn, Esq; *Judge of Probate.*

Mr. Thomas Cooke, *Register of Probate.*

Samuel Smith, Esq; *Register of Deeds.*

Mr. Jethro Athearn, jun. *County Treasurer.*

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

James Athearn and Shubael Cottle, Esq's. of Tisbury.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Thomas Cooke	Edgartown	Benjamin Bassett	Chilmark
Nathaniel Bassett	Chilmark	Beriah Norton	Edgartown
			Esquires.

Benjamin Smith, Esq; of Edgartown, *Sheriff.*

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Abraham Chase, Nathaniel Mayhew, Thomas Jones.

*Coroners.*

Meletiah Davis	Edgartown	William Tilton	Chilmark
Ebenezer Norton	ditto	Robert Allen	ditto
William Case	Tisbury	Silvanus Bordman	ditto

*County of Nantucket.**Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Josiah Barker, Esq;  
 Stephen Hufsey, Esq;  
 William Hammatt, Esq;  
 Josiah Coffin, Esq;  
 Alexander Coffin, Esq;  
 Peleg Coffin, Esq;

} of Sherburne.  
 } *Special Justices.*

Hon. Jethro Hufsey, Esq; *Judge of Probate.*

Frederick Folger, Esq; *Register of Probate.*

*Justices of the Peace.*

Alexander Coffin,	Peleg Coffin,	George Gardner,
Frederick Folger,	Stephen Hufsey,	William Hammatt.
	John Gardner, Esq; Sheriff.	[Esq's.
	Sylvanus Bunker, Coroner.	

## County of Worcester.

*Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. Artemas Ward, Esq; of Shrewsbury.

Moses Gill, Esq; of Princeton.

Samuel Baker, Esq; of Berlin.

Joseph Dorr, Esq; of Ward.

Joseph Allen, Esq; of Worcester, Clerk of the Pleas, &amp;c.

Lieut. Samuel Bridge, of Worcester, Crier of the Courts.

Hon. Joseph Dorr, Esq; of Ward, Judge of Probate.

Joseph Wheeler, Esq; of Worcester, Register of Probate.

Probate Courts in Worcester County are held at the Probate Office in Worcester on the first Tuesday of every month.—On the third Tuesday in April and October at Templeton.—On the fourth Tuesday in April and October in the West Parish in Brookfield.—On the third Tuesday in May and November at Lancaster.—And on the fourth Tuesday in May and November at Uxbridge.

Daniel Clap, Esq; of Worcester, Register of Deeds.

Mr. Samuel Allen, of Worcester, County Treasurer.

*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Samuel Baker	Berlin	Jonathan Grout	Petersham
Joseph Dorr	Ward	Amos Singletary	Sutton
Seth Washburne	Leicester	Abel Wilder	Winchendon
Joseph Wheeler	Worcester	John Fessenden	Rutland
Levi Lincoln	ditto	Dwight Foster	Brookfield
John Sprague	Lancaster	Henry Bromfield	Harvard
Joseph Henshaw	Shrewsbury	Thomas Leggatt	Leominster
Jonathan Warner	Hardwick	Rufus Putnam	Rutland
Jonathan Ward	Southborough	Joseph Allen	Worcester

Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

Ebenezer Crafts	Sturbridge	William Young	ditto
Timothy Newell	ditto	Samuel Curtis	ditto
Danforth Keyes	Brookfield	Percival Hall	New Braintree
Ephraim Woolson	Princeton	Benjamin Joslyn	ditto
Asa Whetcomb	ditto	Samuel Crosby	Winchendon
Ebenezer Learned	Oxford	Jonathan Low	Lunenburg
John Frink	Rutland	Josiah Dean	Upton
Nicholas Dike	Westminster	Nathan Putnam	Sutton
Joseph Eaker	Westborough	Hezekiah Ward	Paxton

*Justices of the Peace in Worcester continued.*

John Childs, jun.	Holden	Caleb Ammidown	Charlton
Ezra Whitney	Douglajs	Daniel Waldo	Worcester
Jedediah Marcy	Dudley	Benjamin Heywood	ditto
Edward Davis, jun.	ditto	Andrew Peters	Mendon
John Bisco	Spencer	John Caldwell	Barre
Hiram Newhall	Atbol	Charles Baker	Gerry
Joshua Smith	Ashburnham	Jonas Ball	Southborough
Solomon Leland	Sutton	Benj. Richardson	Sterling
Josiah Whitney	Harvard	Nathaniel Paine	Worcester
Benjamin Goddard	Grafton	Benja. Shattuck	Templeton
James Hawes	Westborough	Thomas Hale, jun.	Brookfield
Benjamin Drury	Spencer	John Prentice	Ward
William Putnam	Sterling	Israel Atherton	Lancaster
Thomas Cowden	Fitchburg	William Sever, jun.	Worcester
George Kimball	Lunenburg	Daniel Bigelow	Petersham
Samuel Wilder	Ashburnham	William Caldwell	Rutland
Joseph Reed	Brookfield	Martin Kingsley	Hardwick
Ephraim Fairbank	Berlin	William McCarthy	Petersham
Michael Gili	Westminster	Edward Bangs	Worcester
Amariah Frost, jun.	Milford	Williams Nichols	Leominster
Benjamin Read	Mendon	William Henshaw	Leicester
Abner Holden	Westminster	Timothy Whiting	Lancaster

Esquires.

Hon. John Sprague, Esq; of Lancaster, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Elisha Allen	Princeton	Thomas Kimball	Lunenburg
Edward Barnard	Westminster	James Laughton	Hardwick
Metaphor Chase	Leominster	Ephraim Mower	Worcester
Oliver Crosby	Brookfield	Oliver Plympton	Sturbridge
Peregrine Foster	ditto	Jonathan Rice	Worcester
Cyrus French	Grafton	Timothy Ruggles	Rutland
Lemuel Green	Mendon	Phineas Sawyer	Fitchburg
Jesse Goodenow	Petersham	Frederick Taft	Uxbridge
John Haven, jun.	Atbol	Robert Townsend	Bolton
Joel How	Worcester	Tho. W. Ward	Shrewsbury
Jonathan Hubbart	Paxton	Joseph Washburne	Leicester
John Johnson	Southborough	Edw. Withington	Winchendon

*Coroners for the County of Worcester.*

Mark Lincoln	Leominster	Joseph White	Lancaster
Joshua Whitney	Worcester	William Dodds	Princeton
Thomas Denny	Leicester	Gershom Chapin	Uxbridge

Elijah Garfield	Fitchburg	John Symonds	Leominster
Joseph Hartwell	Lunenburg	John Paine	Worcester
Josiah Peirce	Worcester	Joseph Sweetser	Winchendon
Silas Jones	Templeton	Ithamar Wright	Brockfield
Nathan Bridges	Southborough	David Oliver	Barre
Andrew Parker	Barre	Jonathan Day	Dudley
Josiah Goddard	Andover		

### County of York.

#### Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.

Rishworth Jordan, Esq; of Biddeford,  
Benjamin Chadbourn, esq; of Berwick,  
Joseph Simpson, esq; of York,  
Nathaniel Wells, esq; of Wells.

Edward Cutts, esq; of Kittery, | Special  
John Swett, esq; of York, | Justices.

John Heard Bartlett, esq; of Kittery, Clerk of the Pleas.

Hon. Joseph Simpson, esq; Judge of Probate.

Daniel Sewall, esq; of York, Register of Probate.

William Frost, esq; of York, | Register of Deeds, and  
County Treasurer.

#### Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.

Rishworth Jordan	Biddeford	Joseph Frye	Fryeburg
Joseph Simpson	York	John Swett	York
Nathaniel Wells	Wells	Simon Frye	Fryeburg
Tristram Jordan	Pepperelboro'	John Frost	Kittery
Charles Chauncy	Kittery		Esquires.

#### Justices of the Peace.

Humph. Chadbourn	Berwick	Joshua Hubbard	Kittery
Dominicus Goodwin	ditto	William Frost	York
John Heard Bartlett	Kittery	Ebenezer Sullivan	Berwick
John Hill	Berwick	John C. Chadbourn	ditto
Jeremiah Hill	Biddeford	Joseph Paine	ditto
John Kingsbury	York	John Farnum	Lebanon
Joshua B. Osgood	Biddeford	Richard Cutts	Kittery
John Hovey	Arundell	Samuel Nason	Sandford
John Storer	Wells	Andrew Burley	Waterboro'
William Rogers	Shapleigh	Benja. Brown, jun.	Wells
Benj. Hooper	Biddeford	Jacob Bradbury	Buxton
George Thacher	ditto	Joseph Chadbourn	Littlefalls
Jona. Kinsman	Parsonsfield	Thomas Cutts	Pepperelboro'
Daniel Peirce	Kittery	John Lowe, jun.	Coxhall
Caleb Emery.	Sanford		Esquires.

# *Sheriffs, &c. in the County of York.*

Johnson Moulton, Esq; of York, Sheriff.

## *Deputy Sheriffs.*

James Gould	Arundel	Christ. Gilpatrick	Biddeford
Daniel Wood	Berwick	Mark Lord	Berwick
Joshua Lunt	York	Joseph Frost	Kittery
Joseph Hubbard	Wells	William Emery	Sandford
William Emerson	York		

## *Coroners.*

Edward Emerson	York	Daniel Farrington	Fryeburg
Will. Leighton, jun.	Kittery	Benjamin Parker	Kittery
John Cole	Wells	Daniel Hooper	Biddeford
Jacob Shorey	Berwick	John Sayward	York

## *County of Cumberland.*

### *Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Hon. David Mitchell, Esq; of North Yarmouth.

John Lewis, Esq; of North Yarmouth.

Josiah Thacher, Esq; of Gorham.

William Gorham, Esq; of Gorham.

William Thompson, Esq; of Scarborough, *Special Justice.*

Samuel Freeman, Esq; of Portland, *Clerk of the Pleas.*

Hon. William Gorham, Esq; *Judge of Probate.*

Samuel Freeman, Esq; *Register of Probate.*

Capt. Joseph McLallen, of Portland, *County Treasurer.*

Mr. Isaac Hiley, of Portland, *Register of Deeds.*

David Mitchell,

John Lewis,

Josiah Thacher,

William Gorham,

Samuel Freeman, Esq's.

*Appointed to swear  
Civil Officers.*

### *Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

David Mitchell	N. Yarmouth	Samuel Freeman	Portland
John Lewis	ditto		Esquires.

### *Justices of the Peace.*

Richard Codman	Portland	William Gorham	Gorham
Peter Noyes	Falmouth	Edmund Phinney	ditto
Joseph Noyes	ditto	Isaac Parsons	New Gloucester
David Strout	Cape Elizabeth	Samuel Small	Scarborough

*Justices in Cumberland County continued.*

W. Simonton	Cape Elizabeth	John Cushing	Durban
Clement Jordan	ditto	John Dean	Pearson town
Samuel Calef	ditto	Daniel Davis	Portland
Johna Fabyan	Scarborough	John Frothingham	ditto
William Thompson	ditto	Nathan el Larrabee	Brunswick
Robert Southgate	ditto	Isaac Snow	Island Sabasco dogan
William Sylvester	Harpswell	fi Peirce	Flints Town Plan.
George Peirce	Otisfield	Paul Little	Windham
Benjamin Dunning	ditto	Joseph Hooper	ditto
Samuel Merrill	No Yarmouth	Andrew Dunning	Brunswick
Will. Wedgery	N. Gloucester		Esquires.
John Waite, Esq; of Portland, Sheriff.			

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Benjamin Bayley	Famouth	Silas Chadbourn	Gorham
Jona. Armstrong	Cape Elizab.	Lewis Gray	Otisfield
Bezaleel Loring	N. Gloucester	Abraham Leavit	Scarborough

*Coroners*

David Barker	Windham	Afa Lewis	North Yarmouth
Peleg Chandler	N. Gloucester	George Lewis	Gorham
James Lunt, jun.	Portland		

*County of Lincoln.**Justices of the Common Pleas. &c.*

Hon. William Lithgow, Esq; of Georgetown.

Thomas Rice, Esq; of Pownalborough.

Nathaniel Thwing, Esq; of Woolwich.

Joseph North, Esq; of Hallowell.

Henry Dearborn, Esq; of Pittston, *Special Justice.*Hon. Jona. Bowman, Esq; of Pownalboro', { *Clerk of the Pleas, &c.*Hon. Jonathan Bowman, Esq; *Judge of Probate.*Nathaniel Thwing, Esq; *Register of Probate.*Thomas Rice, Esq; *Register of Deeds.*Hon. Stephen Jones, Esq; *Judge of Probate, Eastern District*James Avery, Esq; *Register of Probate for Ditto.*George Stillman, Esq; *Register of Deeds for Ditto.*

William Lithgow,

Thomas Rice,

Nathaniel Thwing,

Joseph North,

Daniel Cony, Esq's.

} *Dedimus to qualify Civil Officers.*



*Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Villiam Lithgow	Georgetown	John Gardiner	Pownalboro'
ona, Bowman	Pownalboro'	James Avery	Macbias
Thomas Rice	ditto	Stephen Jones	di to
Jathaniel Thwing	Woolwich	Alexander Nichols	Bristol
Waterm. Thomas	Waldoboro'	Daniel Coney	Hallowell
			Esquires.

*Justices of the Peace.*

John Stinson	Georgetown	W. Lichgow, jun.	Georgetown
Dummer Sewall	ditto	William Howard	Hallowell
Arthur Noble	Nobleboro'	Jonathan Davis	Barb
Joseph North	Pittston	Henry Dearborn	Pittston
Josiah Brewer	Winslow	Jedediah Jewett	ditto
Benj. Woodbridge	Newcastle	Francis Winter	Barb
Samuel Harnden	Woolwich	Brown Emerson	Hallowell
John Merrill	Topsham	Samuel Nichols	Newcastle
Samuel Thompson	ditto	Obadiah Williams	Washington
Moses Davis	Edgecombe	David Fales	Thomaston
Alex. Campbell	No. Four	Henry Hodge	Pownalboro'
Timo. Langdon	Pownalboro'	Arthur Lithgow	Winslow
William McCobb	Boothbay	Ezekiel Pattee	ditto
Oliver Wood	Norridgewalk	Abra. Prebble	Bowdoinham
William Shaw	Goldsborough	Jacob Ludwig	Waldoboro'
Eben. Farwell	Vassalborough	Thomas Johnson	Bristol
Robert Page	Winthrop	Peter Haywood	Canaan
Benjamin Shute	Frankfort		Esquires.

Edmund Bridge, Esq; of Pownalborough, Sheriff.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

Wm. Patterson	Pownalboro'	Isaac Harrington	Cambden
Samuel Goodwin	ditto	Ames Goudry	Bristol
Israel Davis	ditto	John Borland	Boothbay
Samuel Kennedy	Newcastle	Joshua Collamore	Medumcoke
Benjamin Shaw	Pittston	Daniel Dunbar	Warren
Solomon Parker	Winslow	Isaac Smith	Canaan
David Vinal	Waldoborough	Ezekiel Thompson	Topsham
Tho. Fillebrown	Hallowell	Ebenezer Jennison	Union

*Coroners.*

Thomas Boyd	Bristol	William Lewis	Pownalboro'
John White	Georgetown	Eben. Pattee	Vassalborough
Charles Sampson	Waldoboro'	Isaac Savage, jun.	Hallowell
Robert Randall	Bristol		



## County of Berkshire.

*Justices of the Common Pleas, &c.*

Jahleel Woodbridge, Esq; of Stockbridge.

Elijah Dwight, Esq; of Great Barrington.

Thompson J. Skinner, Esq; of Williamston.

John Bacon, Esq; of Stockbridge.

Henry Dwight, Esq; Clerk of the Pleas, &amp;c.

Hon. Jahl. Woodbridge, Esq; of Stockbridge, *Judge of Prob.*Mr. Edward Edwards, of Stockbridge, *Register of Probate.*Moses Hopkins, Esq; of Great Barrington, *Register of Deeds.**Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum.*

Jah. Woodbridge Stockbridge Elijah Dwight G. Barrington

Theodore Sedgwick ditto Thomp. J. Skinner Williamston.

John Bacon ditto Jonathan Smith Lanesborough

Timothy Edwards ditto William Walker Lenox

John Ashley, jun. Sheffield Elij. Williams W. Stockbridge

*Justices of the Peace.*

Esquires.

Lemuel Barnard Sheffield Ehud Hopkins Egremont

True. Wheeler G. Barrington Timothy Childs Pittsfield

Jonathan Nash ditto Ashbel Strong ditto

Isaac Stratton Williamston Nehemiah Bull Lanesborough

Gideon Wheeler Lanesboro' Erastus Sargent Stockbridge

Eli Root Pittsfield Azariah Ashley Washington

Giles Jackson Tyringham William Brunson Alford

Daniel Brown, jun. Sandisfield Azariah Eggleston Lenox

Nathaniel Kingsley Becket Simon Learned Pittsfield

William Clark Windsor Joshua Danforth ditto

James Gates Richmond Moses Ashley Stockbridge

David Rossiter ditto Henry Wm. Dwight ditto

William Ingersoll Lee Israel Jones Adams

Eben. Peirce Partridgefield W. Starkweather N. Ashford

William Williams Dalton William Lusk Richmond

David Deming Sandisfield William Towner Williamston

Eben. Smith N. Marlborough Thomas Ives Great Barrington

William Bacon Sheffield Ebenezer Jenkins ditto

Elisha Lee ditto Esquires.

Caleb Hide, Esq; of Lenox, *Sheriff.**Deputy Sheriffs,*

Elisha Blin Great Barrington Solomon Jackson Tyringham

Ira Seymour Stockbridge Nathaniel Paine Sandisfield

Prosper Polly Lenox Dan Raymond Sheffield

Stephen Phelps Pittsfield Joseph Pierce Windsor

Jona. Brooks Lanesborough Philip Cook Richmond

## Hancock and Washington

Are two new Counties, see p. 54. which by a late Act of the General Assembly have been set off from Lincoln County, the Civil Officers for which are not yet appointed. —The following, who were Justices of the Peace for the County of Lincoln, are now residents in those Counties.

## Hancock.

## Washington.

William Vinall	<i>Vinallhaven</i>	John Crane	<i>Passamaquoddy</i>
Jonathan Buck	<i>Penobscot</i>	Charles Storer	<i>ditto</i>
Joseph Hibbert	<i>ditto</i>	Simeon Fowler	<i>Orangeton</i>
Gabriel Johonnot	<i>ditto</i>	Francis Yates	<i>Pleasant river</i>
Nicholas Holt	<i>Blue Hill</i>		
Benjamin Shute	<i>Frankfort</i>		

## Barristers at Law.

Hon. Robert T. Paine, Esq;	of Boston,	<i>Attorney General.</i>
J. Worthington,	<i>Springfield</i>	Caleb Strong, <i>Northampton</i>
John Lowell,	<i>Roxbury</i>	Benja. Hichborn, <i>Boston</i>
John Gardiner,	<i>Pownalboro'</i>	Theo. Parsons, <i>Newbury-port</i>
James Sullivan	<i>Boston</i>	William Tudor <i>Boston</i>
T. Bradbury,	<i>Newbury-port</i>	Perez Morton, <i>Ditto</i>
Moses Bliss,	<i>Springfield</i>	William Wetmore, <i>Ditto</i>
Shearja. Bourne,	<i>Barnstable</i>	Levi Lincoln, <i>Worcester</i>
John Sprague,	<i>Lancaster</i>	Simeon Strong, <i>Amherst</i>
Theo. Sedgwick,	<i>Stockbridge</i>	

## Attornies at Law,

## Practising at the Supreme Judicial Court.

Timothy Langdon	<i>Pownalboro'</i>	J. Chester Williams	<i>Hadley</i>
Edward Pope	<i>New Bedford</i>	Thomas Dawes, jun.	<i>Boston</i>
Moses Parsons	<i>Haverhill</i>	James Hughes	<i>ditto</i>
Seth Paddleford	<i>Taunton</i>	Edward Pulling	<i>Salem</i>
George Leonard	<i>ditto</i>	Royal Tyler	<i>Braintree</i>
William Hunt	<i>Watertown</i>	Nathaniel Paine	<i>Worcester</i>
William Hull	<i>Newton</i>	John Thaxter, jun.	<i>Haverhill</i>
Justin Ely	<i>West-Springfield</i>	Jonathan Fay	<i>Concord</i>
Will. Lithgow, jun.	<i>Hallowell</i>	Dwight Foster	<i>Brookfield</i>
Ebenezer Bradish	<i>Cambridge</i>	Abner Morgan	<i>Erimfield</i>
Thomas Edwards	<i>Boston</i>	Joseph Cushing	<i>Hanover</i>
Israel Keith	<i>ditto</i>	Edward Waiker	<i>Westfield</i>
Jonathan Mason, jun.	<i>ditto</i>	Rufus Greene Amory	<i>Boston</i>
Edward H. Robbins	<i>ditto</i>	George R. Minot	<i>Ditto</i>
Christopher Gore	<i>ditto</i>	Fisher Ames	<i>Dedham</i>
Samuel Sewall	<i>Marblehead</i>	David Noble	<i>Williamston</i>
John Phelps	<i>Westfield</i>	William Fisk	<i>Waltham</i>

**Attornies practising at Supreme Judicial Court.**

Nathan Dane	<i>Beverly</i>	Seth Hastings	<i>Mendon</i>
Daniel Bigelow	<i>Petersham</i>	Sam. Hinckley, jun.	<i>Northam</i>
Ashbel Strong	<i>Fitchburg</i>	John Hooker	<i>Springfield</i>
J. Chand. Williams	<i>Pittsfield</i>	Joseph Hall, jun.	<i>Boston</i>
Joshua Thomas	<i>Plymouth</i>	Edward Sohler	<i>Ditto</i>
John Frothingham	<i>Portland</i>	Edward Gray	<i>Ditto</i>
George Thacher	<i>Biddeford</i>	Harrison Gray Otis	<i>Ditto</i>
David L. Barnes	<i>Taunton</i>	Dudley Atkins	<i>Newbury Port</i>
Edward Bangs	<i>Worcester</i>	John Davis	<i>Plymouth</i>
William Sever, jun.	<i>Ditto</i>	Laban Wheaton	<i>Norton</i>
Peter Clark	<i>Southborough</i>	Samuel Quincy	<i>Roxbury</i>
William Caldwell	<i>Rutland</i>	Artemas Ward, jun.	<i>Weston</i>
Samuel Dexter	<i>Charleston</i>	William Prescott	<i>Salem</i>
Thomas Ives	<i>Gr. Barrington</i>	John Pyncheon	<i>Ditto</i>
Pliny Merrick	<i>Concord</i>	Afa Andrews	<i>Ipswich</i>
Daniel Davis	<i>Portland</i>		

**Attornies practising at the Common Pleas.**

Samuel Doggett	<i>Pittsford</i>	William Amory	<i>Salem</i>
Wm. Symmes, jun.	<i>Andover</i>	Samuel C. Johnson	<i>Portland</i>
John Rowe	<i>Gloucester</i>	Thomas Crafts	<i>Boston</i>
Nathan Tyler	<i>Uxbridge</i>	John Lowell, jun.	<i>Ditto</i>
Fortescue Vernon	<i>Boston</i>	Isaac Parker	<i>Ditto</i>
Tho. Williams, jun.	<i>Roxbury</i>	Joseph Blake	<i>Ditto</i>
William Stedman	<i>Lancaster</i>	Samuel Andrews	<i>Ditto</i>
Levi Willard	<i>Ditto</i>	John Lovell	<i>Dedham</i>
Joseph Bartlett	<i>Woburn</i>	James Sprout	<i>Middleborough</i>
Moses Gill	<i>Fitchburg</i>	John Merrick	<i>Bridgewater</i>
Jabez Upham	<i>Sturbridge</i>	George Bliss	<i>Springfield</i>
Timothy Green	<i>Worcester</i>	John Taylor	<i>Northampton</i>
Silas Lee	<i>Pownalboro'</i>	Merrick Rice	<i>Lancaster</i>
William Wedgery	<i>N. Gloucester</i>	Pelat. Hitchcock	<i>Hardwick</i>

*Practitioners at LAW are to take the following Oath.*

"YOU solemnly swear, that you will do no falsehood, nor consent to the doing of any in Court, and if you know of an intention to commit any, you will give knowledge thereof to the Court, or some of them, that it may be prevented: You will not wittingly nor willingly promote or sue any false, groundless, or unlawful suit, nor give aid or consent to the same; you will delay no man for lucre or malice, but you will conduct yourself in the office of an Attorney within the Courts, according to the best of your knowledge and discretion, and with all good fidelity, as well to the Court as your Clients. So help you God."

*Military Lists.**Officers of Divisionary Corps in Suffolk County.*  
*Cavalry.*

John Steel Tyler, Esq; Captain,	}	1st Troop, Roxbury, &c.
Joseph Ruggies, Lieutenant,		
Samuel Quincy, Cornet,		
Joshua Newell, jun. Captain,	}	2d Troop, Dedham, &c.
Henry Tisdale, 1st Lieutenant,		
Rufus Mann, 2d Lieutenant,		
Joseph Mudy, Cornet,		
Elijah Crane, Captain,	}	3d Troop, Stoughton, &c.
Jonathan Capen, Lieutenant,		

*Battalion of Artillery.*

John Johnston, Captain,	}	Boston.
Russell Sturgis, 1st Lieutenant,		
Daniel Weld, 2d Lieutenant,		
Samuel Bradley, jun. 2d Lieut.		
James Robinson, Captain,	}	Dorchester.
Aaron Bird, jun. Capt. Lieut.		
Samuel B. Lyon 1st Lieut.		
Abner Morse, Captain,	}	Middlesex, &c.
James Metcalf, Capt. Lieut.		
Siméon Pratt, 1st Lieut.		
Eliah White, 2d Lieut.	}	Roxbury.
Jonathan Warner, Captain,		
John Swift, Captain Lieut.		
William Boston 1st Lieut.		
John Holbrock. 2d Lieut.		

*Division Infantry.*

At. Col. Samuel Bradford, Captain,	}	Cadets.
Major William Scollay, Lieutenant,		
Major Simon Elliot, Esq; Ensign,		
Capt. Joseph May, Adjutant,	}	Light Infantry.
Farrison Gray Otis, Captain,		
Thomas Russell Greaves, Capt. Lieut.		
Daniel Oliver 1st Lieut.		
Frederick W. Geyer, 2d Lieut.	}	Fuzileers.
William Turner, Captain,		
Joseph Laughton, Captain Lieut.		
John Harbach, Lieutenant,		
Thomas Adams, Ensign,		

General and Staff Officers of Massachusetts Militia.

His Excellency JOHN HANCOCK, Esq; Captain General and Commander in Chief.  
Colonel Andrew Symmes, Colonel John Boyle. Colonel Thomas Cushing, and Colonel William Turner,

Aids de Camp to his Excellency the Commander in Chief.

William Donnison, Esq; of Boston, Adjutant-General, with Rank of Brigadier-General.

Amasa Davis, Esq; of Boston, Quarter-Master General. [His Office in Orange-street, South-End.]  
Richard Devens, Esq; of Charlestown, Commissary-General. [His Office in Kilby-street.]

Major Generals, &c. &c.

1st Division, comprehending the County of Suffolk, vacant by the Resignation of General Lincoln.  
John Steel Tyler, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 1st Division.

Andrew Cunningham, Esq; of Boston, Deputy Quarter-Master-General of the 1st Division.  
Joseph Ruggles, Esq; of Roxbury, Deputy Commissary-General of the 1st Division.

Hon. Jonathan Titcomb, Esq; of Newbury-Port, 2d Division, comprehending the County of Essex.  
Theophilus Bradbury, Esq; of Newbury-Port, } Aids de Camp to Major-General Titcomb.

Thomas W. Hooper, Esq; of ditto,

John Tracy, Esq; of Newbury-Port, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 2d Division.  
Jonathan Waldo, of Salem, Deputy Commissary-General of the 2d Division.

Hon. John Brooks, Esq; of Medford, 3d Division, comprehending the County of Middlesex.  
Joseph Hall, jun. Esq; of Boston, Aid de Camp to Major-General Brooks.

Fitch Hall, Esq; of Medford, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 3d Division.  
[His Office in Charlestown, Mass. General of the 2d Division.]

*Lewi Shepard, Esq; Deputy Commissary-General of the 4th Division.*

*Hon. David Cobb, Esq; of Taunton, 5th Division, comprehending the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable, (Bristol, Dukes County and Nantucket.*

*Joshua Thomas, Esq; of Plymouth,* } *Aids de Camp to Major-General Cobb.*

*David Leonard Barnes, Esq; of Taunton,*

*Elnathan Haskell, Esq; of Rochester, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 5th Division.*

*Hon. Ichabod Goodwin, Esq; of Berwick, 6th Division, comprehending the Counties of York & Cumberland.*

*Ebenezer Sullivan, Esq; of Berwick, Aid de Camp to Major-General Goodwin.*

*James Scammon, Esq; of Pepperelborough, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 6th Division.*

*Hon. Jonathan Warner, Esq; of Hardwick, 7th Division, comprehending the County of Worcester.*

*Moses Mandell, Esq; of Hardwick,*

} *Aids de Camp to Major-General Warner.*

*Artemas Howe, Esq; of New-Braintree,*

*Setb Banister, Esq; of Brookfield, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 7th Division.*

*Hon. William Litbrow, jun. Esq; of Hallowell, 8th Division, comprehending the County of Lincoln.*

*James Davidson, Esq; of Georgetown,*

} *Aids de Camp to Major-General Litbrow.*

*Jonathan Davis, jun. Esq; of Bath,*

*Henry Sewall, Esq; of Hallowell, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 8th Division.*

*Hon. John Asbley, jun. Esq; of Sheffield, 9th Division, comprehending the County of Berkshire.*

*Azariab Eggleston, Esq; of Lenox,*

} *Aids de Camp to Major-General Asbley.*

*Elisba Lee, Esq;*

*Simon Learned, Esq; of Pittsfield, Deputy Adjutant-General of the 9th Division.*

*Elias Willard, jun. Esq; Deputy Quarter-Master General of the 9th Division.*



*Brigade General and Staff Officers.*

9th Divisi.  
Berkshire.  
8th, 7th Division, 6th Divisi.  
Lincoln, Worcester. York, &c.  
6th Divisi.  
5th Division, 4th Divisi.  
Plimo, &c.  
Hampshire.  
3d Division, 2d.  
Middlesex. Essex. Suffolk.

Ebenezer Thayer, Brigadier General 1st Brigade.  
 Samuel M. Thayer, Brigade Major to ditto.  
 Seth Turner, jun. Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.  
 Oliver Pond, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.  
 Jacob Mann, Brigade Major to ditto.  
 James Fairbanks, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.  
 John Fisk, Brigadier General 1st Brigade.  
 Vacant, 2d Brigade.  
 William Hull, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.  
 Timothy Jackson, Brigade Major, ditto.  
 Thomas Curtis, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.  
 Henry Woods, Brigadier General 2d Brigade.  
 Sampson Woods, Brigade Major, ditto.  
 Aaron Brown, Brigade Quarter Master, ditto.  
 Elisha Porter, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.  
 John Smith, Brigade Major, ditto.  
 Israel Chaplin, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.  
 Seth Catlin, brigade major, ditto.  
 Nathaniel Goodwin, Brig. General, 1st Brigade.  
 Benjamin Warren, brigade major, ditto.  
 James Williams, Brigadier General 2d Brigade.  
 William Sever, brigade major, ditto.  
 Nathaniel Freeman, Brigadier General, 3d Brigade.  
 Noah M. Littlefield, Brig. General, 1st Brigade.  
 William Jefferts, brigade major, ditto.  
 John Kilby Smith, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.  
 Samuel C. Johannot, brigade major, ditto.  
 Timothy Newell, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.  
 Jabez Upham, brigade major, ditto.  
 Cheney Reed, brigade quarter master, ditto.  
 William Greenleaf, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.  
 William Greenleaf, jun. brigade major, ditto.  
 Edmund Greenleaf, brigade quarter master, ditto.  
 Henry Dearborn, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.  
 Lazarus Goodwin, brigade major, ditto.  
 Vacant 2d Brigade.  
 Moses Ashley, Brigadier General, 1st Brigade.  
 Silas Pepon, brigade major, ditto.  
 Caleb Hyde, Brigadier General, 2d Brigade.  
 Ezra Smith, brigade major, ditto.  
 Caleb Walker, brigade quarter master, ditto.



*Officers of the Fort on Castle Island.*

The Establishment for the present Garrison is as follows,  
 William Perkins, Esq; *Capt. Lieut.* £. 6, per month.  
 Samuel Treat, Esq; *First Lieutenant.* £. 5 per ditto.  
 John Burbeck, Esq; *2d Lieut. and Gunner.* £. 4, ditto.  
 Rev. Charles Turner, *Chaplain,* £. 5, ditto, and provided with such accommodations as are suitable to his character and profession.

Three Quarter Gunners, at 40s. per month.

Four Serjeants, at 36s. per month.

Four Corporals, at 30s. per month.

One Drum and one Fife, 30s. each per month.

Fifty Privates, 26s. per month.

An Overseer of the Convicts, £. 4, 10s. per month.

Each non-commissioned Officer and soldier is to receive a suit of cloaths for each year they continue in service.

Dr. Holden, of Dorchester, *Physician and Surgeon.*

Colonel Richard Gridley, of Stoughton, *Chief Engineer.*

Marie Louis Amand Anstart de Maresquelles, Esq; *1st Dracut,*

*Colonel of Artillery, and Inspector General of the Foundries.*

*Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.*

Incorporated in the Year 1538, and, by Charter, their annual Election of Officers is always on the first Monday of June, at Boston, on which occasion a Sermon is preached by some settled Minister of the Gospel, previously chosen for that purpose.

*The Officers chosen in June 1789, were,*

Brigadier General William Hull, *Captain.*

Major Andrew Cunningham, *Lieutenant.*

Captain Turner Phillips, *Ensign.*

Colonel Joseph Jackson, of Boston, *Treasurer.*

THE Militia Law of this Commonwealth obliges every non-commissioned officer and private soldier to be constantly provided with a good fire arm, with a steel or iron ram-rod, a spring to retain the same, a worm, priming wire and brush, a bayonet fitted to his fire arm, and a sabbard and belt for the same, a cartridge box that will hold 15 cartridges at least six flints, one pound of powder, twenty leaden balls suitable for his fire arm, a haversack, a canteen and canteen. — The Militia is divided into nine divisions, for the principal commanding Officers of which, see pages 144, 145, and 146.

## INDEX for the REGISTER.

[Including <i>Continental</i> as well as <i>Massachusetts</i> Matters.]			
<b>A</b> merica discovery of,	1	Constables,	69
Attornies for Districts	31	— Town Watch,	73
Attornies, &c. at Law,	141	Clerks of the Market,	69
Appropriation of Monies,	34	Cullers of Staves, &c.	70
Academy of Arts, &c.	75	Collectors of Taxes,	71
— Dummer's, Phillip's,		College, Cambridge,	86
— Leicester, &c.	88	— Dartmouth,	99
Auctioneers,	71	— Yale,	102
Additions & Alterations,	150	— Rhode Island,	106
<b>B</b> ritish Govern. in America,		Civil Officers in Massa.	
Officers of,	24	Coroners, &c.	119
Bridges and Ferries, toll,	62	<b>D</b> elaware, account of,	12
Bank, Massachusetts,	79	Duties, Continental,	42
— Rules of ditto,	79	— Drawback,	44
Brigadier Generals,	146	Dockage and Wharfage,	74
Boston, Town Officers,	68	Dudleian Lecture,	98
<b>C</b> onnecticut, acco. of,	7	Dartmouth College,	99
— Governors, &c.	8	Duties on Pap. & Carriag.	118
Congress, Members of,	25	Dollars, Rates they pass,	84
Comptroler of Treasury,	29	Doctors in Boston,	77
Commis. for settling Con-		<b>E</b> ngines, Captains,	65
tinental Accounts,	35	Engineers, &c.	147
Consuls, &c. American,	35	Exchange, Table of,	83
— most Christ. Majesty,	36	Estimate of Imports, &c.	34
— United Netherlands,	37	<b>F</b> ederal Legislature,	25
— Catholic Majesty,	37	Fees, Revenue Office,	39, 41
— Swedish ditto,	37	Firewards,	69
— Britannic ditto,	37	Fire Engines, &c.	65
Collectors of Import, &c.	38	Fence Viewers,	70
Coins, rates of for duties,	41	Funeral Porters,	73
Currencies, Reduction of,	85	Fees of Courts, Justices,	
Council, &c. Massachu.	49	Registers, &c. Massa.	108
Commissary General,	55	<b>G</b> overnors, Massachusetts,	3
— Pensioners,	55	— New Hampshire,	6
Committee to pass Acc'ts,	55	— Connecticut,	8
— methodizing ditto.	55	— New York,	9
— defacing pub. Secur.	55	— New Jersey,	10
— selling eastern lands,	56	— Pennsylvania,	12
— Finance, report,	58	— South Carolina,	17
Cincinnati,	77	— Rhode Island,	10
Castle, signals,	65	— British, in America,	24

## INDEX for the REGISTER.

Georgia, account of,	18	Overseers of the Poor,	68
Gaugers, Weighers, &c.	38	Officers Town' n' on.	69
General & Staff Officers,	144	Officers, British in Ameri.	24
Humane Socy,	8	President Unit. States,	25
Harvard University,	86	— Vice ditto,	25
Haywards & weigher,	70	Pennsylvania, account of,	11
Judicial Department of		Post Master General,	35
the United States,	31	Post Masters,	59
Impost & Tonnage estm.	34	Ports of Entry &c.	46
Impost Duties,	42	Powder Magaz. Keepers,	55
Inspectors, Surveyors, &c.	38	Pol's. &c. in Massa.	56
Inhab. Buildings, &c. Mass.	57	Pilots, Fees, &c.	66
Insurance Offices,	65	Physicians & Surgeons,	77
Inspectors Butter, Tobacco,		Represent United States,	26
Loaf Sugar, &c.	68	— Massachusetts,	50
— Pot and Pearl Ash,	67	Rhode Island acco. of,	18
Kentucky account of,	23	— College,	106
Keepers Powder Mag.	55	Revenue Officers, Massa.	38
— Light Houses,	66	Rules of Dollars,	84
Lieut. Gov. Massa.	49	Reduction of Currencies,	85
Loan Officers,	35	Senators United States,	25
Lepislature United States,	25	Secretary & Chaplain,	25
Light Houses,	66	Secretary of State,	28
Massachusetts settlement of,	2	— Treasury,	28
Maryland account of,	13	— at War,	30
Massals for Districts,	31	— Massachusetts,	55
Medical Society,	76	Superintendent Indians,	35
Middlesex ditto,	76	Seal of United States,	35
Ministers & Churches,	89	Surveyors, Inspectors, &c.	38
— New Hampshire,	100	Sea Letter Form &c.	47
— Connecticut,	103	South Carolina, acco. of,	1
— Rhode Island,	107	Senators Massachusetts,	40
Missionaries, &c.	97	Schoolmen Boston,	68
Militia Staff Officers,	144	Signals at the Castle,	65
North America, disc. of,	1	Surveyors Faxed, Hemp	
New Hampshire acco. of,	4	Wheat, &c.	67 & 69
New York ditto,	8	School Masters,	77
New Jersey, ditto,	10	Scale Depreciation Mass.	82
North Carolina, ditto,	20	Societies, religious and	
Naval Officers, Continen.	38	charitable, Massa.	97
Notaries Public, Massa.	59	Societies, incorporated,	97

## INDEX for the REGISTER.

Treasury Department of	29	Virginia, account of,	1
the United States,	29	Vermont ditto,	2
Tonnage Duties,	47	Vendue Masters,	7
Treasurer, Massachusetts,	55	University at Cambridge,	8
Toll, Bridges & Ferries,	62	WAR Department,	3
Town Clerk, Boston,	68	Weights & Gaugers,	3
— Treasurer,	68	Western Territory,	21 & 3
Table Weights &c.	81	Wharfage and Dockage,	7
— Excha. Currencies,	83	Weight of Gold, &c.	8
— Rates, Dollars, &c.	84	Wood, Sealers of,	7

*Additions and Alterations.*

In the List of Senators for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at page 49, the Hon. *Ebenezer Tisdale, Esq;* should have been inserted under the County of *Bristol* instead of *Barnstable*.

Mr. Samuel Ropes,	}	Revenue
Col. John Page,		Weights & Gaugers,
Capt. Thomas Hartstorne,		at Salem p. 38.
Mr. Samuel Woodman,		Revenue Gauger at Newbury port,
Mr. Joseph W. Hittmore,		Weighter & Gauger, ditto.
Mr. William Tinscomb,	}	Inspectors ditto.
Mr. Stephen Crose, jun.		
Mr. William Sweeney,	}	Measurers ditto.
Mr. William Crose,		

*Nathan Cordale, Esq;* of Salem, is appointed Clerk of the District Court for the State of Massachusetts, p. 31.  
*Henry Sewall, Esq;* of Hallowell, Clerk of the District Court for the late Province of Maine p. 31.

Mr. *Moses Hoyt*, of Newbury Port, appointed Inspector of Flaxseed, omitted at p. 67.

Messrs. *Nathaniel Henckman* and *Francis Moore*, appointed additional Inspectors of the Police in Boston.

Rev. *Jonathan Ellis*, ordained Pastor of the Church in Topsham, in Lincoln County, p. 96.

Rev. *Payson Williston*, ordained Pastor of the Church at East Hampton, in the County of Hampshire, p. 92.

Rev. *Peter Eaton*, ordained Pastor of the Church in the No. Parish of Buxford, in the County of Essex, p. 90.

Rev. Mr. *Funtington*, ordained Pastor of the Church at Topsfield, in said County, p. 91.

Hon. *Moses Robinson, Esq;* chosen Governor of the State of Vermont, in the room of *T. Chittenden, Esq;* p. 2



JUN 24 1942 W.P.A.





